

# ITALIAN DANCES & BALETTI

*of the Renaissance*

Gathered from the dance  
manuals of Domenico,  
Guglielmo, Caroso & Negri, the  
dance books of Mainerio &  
Zanetti, the lute books of Dalza  
& Barbetta, &c.

*Transcribed & edited by*  
Steven Hendricks

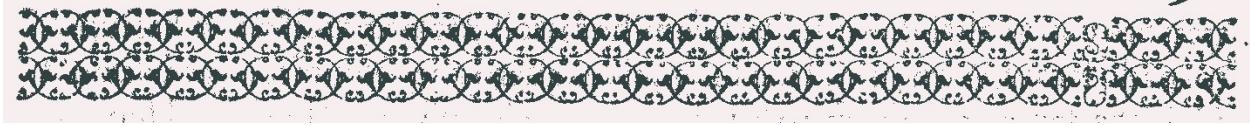




For corrections and updates,

please visit [www.stevehendricks.com](http://www.stevehendricks.com)

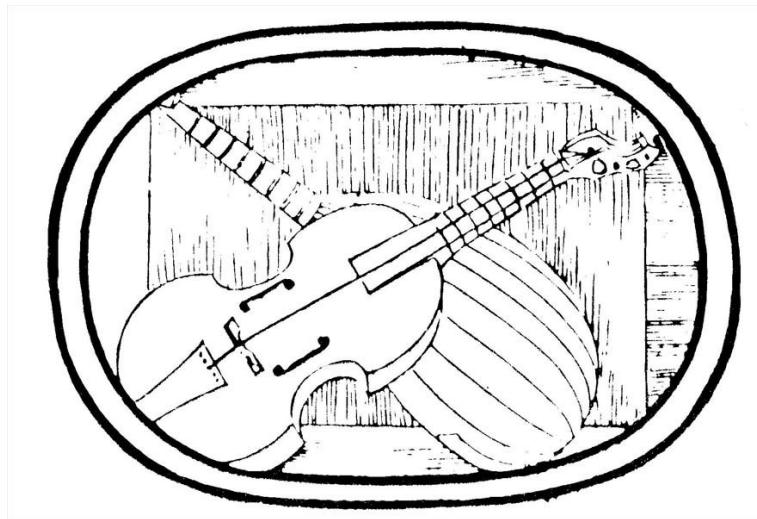
or email steve@stevehendricks.com



# **Italian Dances & Balletti of the Renaissance**

Transcribed & edited by

Steven Hendricks



Steve Hendricks Music

San Diego

Italian Dances & Balletti of the Renaissance is © copyright 2015 Steven Hendricks. All rights reserved.

ISBN Print: 978-1-943969-04-3 (Comb bound)

ISBN Digital: 978-1-943969-05-0

For information on corrections, updates or other Samuel Piper Press editions, please contact [steve@stevehendricks.com](mailto:steve@stevehendricks.com).

### Print History

First edition ..... August, 2015

Revised edition ..... March, 2019

## Acknowledgements

I would like to thank Rachelle Palnick Tsachor for verifying my Caroso performance formats. It was great to have one of the greatest experts on Renaissance dance to answer my questions and with whom to discuss the many errors in Caroso.

Many thanks to Bibiana Gattozzi for the translations of the lyrics and dance names, and for letting me in on the joke about *Caro Ortolano* ("Dear Greengrocer") where *caro* means "dear" in two senses of the word.

I would also like to thank all the musicians who have graciously played my transcriptions. Sorry for all the parallels that snuck in. I hope the only ones left in this edition were put there by the original composers.

Lastly, thanks to all those who make magic dancing to the music, both past and future.





Giacomo Scobello sc.



# Table of Dances & Balletti

## Music in 3 parts

Amor Costante .....	2
Amoroso .....	4
Il Ballerino.....	6
Ballo del Fiore .....	8
La Cortigiana .....	10
Il Costante .....	9
Il Curioso .....	7
Il Felice .....	12
Il Fortunado .....	14
L'Humorista .....	15
L'Invaghito .....	16

Laura Soave .....	18
Il Luchesino .....	20
Nuova Regina .....	21
Il Passionao .....	32
Piva (ala Ferrerese).....	22
Il Prigioniero .....	24
Il Risentito .....	26
Lo Sdegnato .....	28
Lo Spensierato .....	29
Il Tedesco .....	30
Il Tormentado .....	31

## Music in 4 parts

Allegrezza d'Amore .....	35
Alta Carretta .....	36
Alta Mendoza .....	38
Anello by Domenico .....	40
L'Arboscello Ballo Furlano .....	42
Aria Prima .....	44
Aria Seconda .....	45
Ballo Anglese & Saltarello .....	46
Ballo de Cigni .....	48
Il Ballo de Colla .....	49
Ballo de'Selvaggi, e delle Simie .....	50
Ballo Francese & Salterello .....	52
Ballo Milanese .....	51
Bassa Gioiosa .....	56
Basso delle Nimfe/Bassa della Ninfe .....	54
Bella Gioiosa .....	57

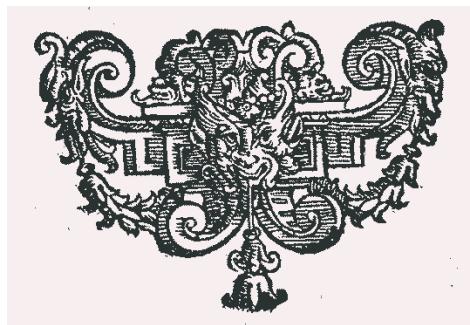
La Bergamasca .....	58
La Billiarda .....	60
Bizzarria d'Amore .....	62
La Canarie .....	64
Il Canario .....	65
Caro Ortolano .....	66
La Catena d'Amore .....	70
Il Ceserino/Cesarino .....	72
Colonese .....	74
Contentezza d'Amore .....	76
La Cornetta .....	78
La Fiamenga .....	73
Le Forze d'Hercole .....	80
Fuggi, Fuggi, Fuggi .....	82
Gagliarda (Arpa) .....	85
Gagliarda (Mainerio).....	84

Gagliarda Prima .....	86
Gallaria d'Amor .....	88
Gelosia .....	90
Gentilezza d'Amore .....	87
Giorgio .....	92
Gracca Amorosa .....	94
Gratioso .....	95
L'Istoria del Gobetto .....	63
Laura Gentile .....	96
La Lavandara .....	98
Leggiadria d'Amore .....	101
Leoncello Vecchio .....	102
Marchexana .....	104
Il Matacino .....	106
Moresca Quarta Detta la Bergamasca .....	60
La Morte de la Ragione .....	108
Ninfa Leggiadra .....	103
La Nizzarda .....	110
La Parma .....	111
Pas e Mezzo a la Ciave Maestro, & Saltarello .....	112
Pass'e Mezzo Antico .....	114
Pass'e Mezzo della Paganina, Saltarello .....	122
Pass'e Mezzo Moderno .....	124
Pavaniglia/Pavaniglia alla Romana .....	132
La Pigiotta .....	133
Putta Nera Ballo Furlano .....	134
La Rocha el Fuso .....	135
Rostiboli Gioioso .....	136
La Saporita Padoana .....	138
La Scesa de'Pastori del Monte .....	142
Schiarazula Marazula .....	143
Sinfonia Antica .....	144
So Ben Mi Ch'Ha Bon Tempo .....	146
So Ben Mi Chi Ha Buon Tempo .....	150
Lo Spagnoletto .....	152
Il Spagnoletto .....	153
Tedesca & Saltarello .....	154
Todescha .....	156
Torza .....	157
Ungaresca & Saltarello .....	158
La Villanella Balletto .....	159
La Zanetta .....	160
Zoppa su la Chiave Alto .....	162
Zorzi .....	163

## Music in 5 parts

L'Acceso .....	166
Amor Vittorioso .....	170
L'Ardito .....	174
Il Bell'Humore .....	178
La Bellezza .....	182
Caccia d'Amore .....	186
Il Contento .....	190
Gloria d'Amore .....	194
L'Innamorata .....	198

Il Martellato .....	202
O Compagni Allegrezza .....	206
Il Piacere .....	210
Il Premiato .....	214
Saltarello detto Trivella .....	218
Lo Schernito .....	220
La Sirena .....	224
Speme Amoroso .....	226





*Dances and Balletti*

*for*

*3 Musicians*



# Amor Costante

*Constant Love*

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for Amor Costante, first system. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Bass, and Alto. The key signature is one flat, and the time signature is common time (indicated by a 'C'). The music features eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for Amor Costante, second system. The score continues with three staves: Treble, Bass, and Alto. The key signature changes to two flats at the beginning of this section. The music consists of eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for Amor Costante, third system. The score begins with a repeat sign and continues with three staves: Treble, Bass, and Alto. The key signature changes to one flat. The music includes eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures. Measure 15 ends with a repeat sign, followed by measures 16 and 17. Measure 18 starts with a change to 6/4 time, indicated by a '6' above the staff.

Musical score for Amor Costante, fourth system. The score begins with a repeat sign and continues with three staves: Treble, Bass, and Alto. The key signature changes to one flat. The music consists of eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures.

26 Sciolta

A musical score for three voices. The top voice (soprano) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The middle voice (alto) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The bottom voice (bass) has a bass clef and a key signature of one flat. The music consists of six measures of quarter notes. Measure 1: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 2: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 3: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 4: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 5: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 6: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E.

31

A musical score for three voices. The top voice (soprano) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The middle voice (alto) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The bottom voice (bass) has a bass clef and a key signature of one flat. The music consists of six measures of quarter notes. Measure 1: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 2: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 3: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 4: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 5: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 6: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E.

35

A musical score for three voices. The top voice (soprano) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The middle voice (alto) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The bottom voice (bass) has a bass clef and a key signature of one flat. The music consists of six measures of quarter notes. Measure 1: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 2: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 3: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 4: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 5: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 6: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E.

39

A musical score for three voices. The top voice (soprano) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The middle voice (alto) has a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The bottom voice (bass) has a bass clef and a key signature of one flat. The music consists of six measures of quarter notes. Measure 1: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 2: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 3: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 4: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 5: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E. Measure 6: Soprano: A, B, C, D; Alto: E, F, G, A; Bass: B, C, D, E.

# Amoroso

*Lovingly*

De arte saltandi e choreas ducendii, c.1420

Domenico da Piacenza (d. c.1470)

Musical score for Amoroso, first system. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is common time (C). The music features eighth-note patterns and quarter notes.

5

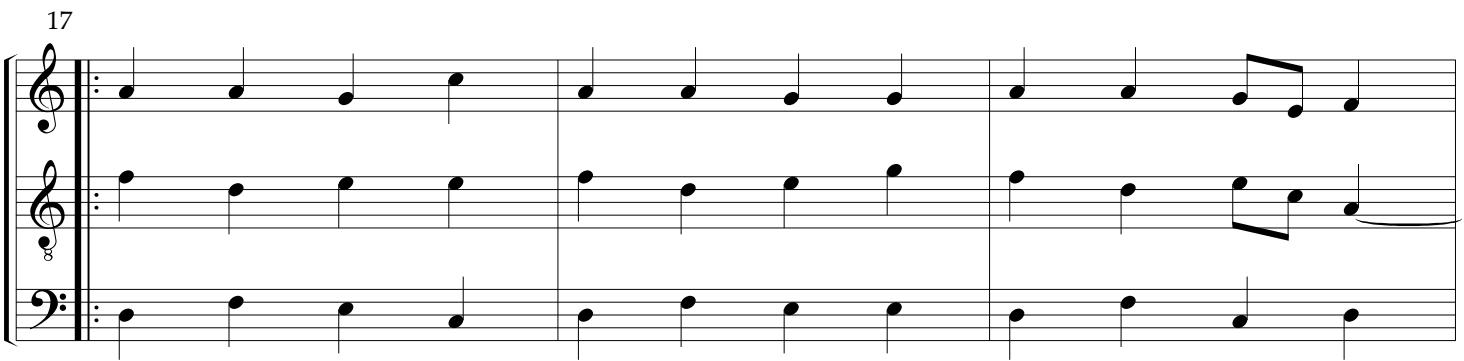
Musical score for Amoroso, second system. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is common time (C). The music features eighth-note patterns and quarter notes.

9

Musical score for Amoroso, third system. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is common time (C). The music features eighth-note patterns and quarter notes.

13

Musical score for Amoroso, fourth system. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is common time (C). The music features eighth-note patterns and quarter notes.



# Il Ballerino

*The Dancer*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

So - na - te - mi un bal - -  
2.Già pron - ta è la mia let - to Col mio a - mor vo - glio dan - zar  
So - na - te - mi un bal - -  
2.Già pron - ta è la mia let - to Col mio a - mor vo - glio dan - zar  
So - na - te - mi un bal - -  
2.Già pron - ta è la mia let - to Col mio a - mor vo - glio dan - zar

Ch'io pren - do gran pia - cer Nel bal - lo a dir - vi il ver  
E per far - mi fa - vor La man mi strin - ge an - cor  
Ch'io pren - do gran pia - cer Nel bal - lo a dir - vi il ver  
E per far - mi fa - vor La man mi strin - ge an - cor  
Ch'io pren - do gran pia - cer Nel bal - lo a dir - vi il ver  
E per far - mi fa - vor La man mi strin - ge an - cor

Hor via che sta-te\_a far Co-min-cia-te\_a so - nar. Hor via che sta-te\_a far Co-min - cia - te\_a so - nar.  
Hor via che sta-te\_a far Co-min-cia-te\_a so - nar. Hor via che sta-te\_a far Co-min - cia - te\_a so - nar.  
via chesta-te\_a far? Co-min - cia - te\_a so-nar. Hor via che sta-te\_a far Co-min - cia - te\_a so - nar.

# Il Curioso

*The Curious One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Dim-mi ch'è del mio  
2.O - ve si\_in fret-ta\_il  
co - re Ch'è del mio  
pie - de Si\_in fret - ta\_il  
cor, Nin - fa gen - til  
piè mo - vi\_o mio ben?  
Deh, ha\_in te lo-co\_a-  
Se\_in te bel-tà si

Dim-mi ch'è del mio  
2.O - ve si\_in fret-ta\_il  
co - re Ch'è del mio  
pie - de Si\_in fret - ta\_il  
cor, Nin - fa gen - til  
piè mo - vi\_o mio ben?  
Deh, ha\_in te lo-co\_a-  
Se\_in te bel-tà si

Dim-mi ch'è del mio co - re Ch'è del mio cor, Nin - fa gen - til  
2.O - ve si\_in fret-ta\_il pie - de Si\_in fret - ta\_il piè mo - vi\_o mio ben?  
Deh, ha\_in te lo-co\_a-  
Se\_in te bel-tà si

6

mo - re S'io non ti son a vil: Lo strug - gi, l'ac - cen - di, l'im -  
ve - de, Pie ta - de\_ac - co - gli\_in sen; Se m'a - mi, se vi - vo mi -

mo - re S'io non ti son a vil:  
ve - de, Pie ta - de\_ac - co - gli\_in sen;

Lo strug - gi,  
Se m'a - mi,

l'ac - cen - di,  
se vi - vo

mo - re S'io non ti son a vil: Lo strug - gi, l'ac - cen - di, l'im -  
ve - de, Pie ta - de\_ac - co - gli\_in sen; Se m'a - mi, se vi - vo mi -

11

pie-ghi, O pur di lui e del mio\_a - mor t'ap - pa - ghi. Lo ghi.  
i vuoi, Tre gua\_ab - bian me - co\_or mai gli sde - gni tuo - i. Se i.

l'im - pie - ghi, O pur di lui e del mio\_a - mor t'ap - pa - ghi.  
mi - i vuoi, Tre gua\_ab - bian me - co\_or - mai gli sde - gni tuo - i.

ghi.

pie-ghi, O pur di lui e del mio\_a - mor t'ap - pa - ghi. Lo ghi.  
i vuoi, Tre - gua\_ab - bian me - co\_or - mai gli sde - gni tuo - i. Se i.

# Ballo del Fiore

*Dance of the Flower*

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for the first section of *Ballo del Fiore*. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Alto, and Bass. The key signature is one sharp (F#). The time signature is common time (indicated by 'C'). The music begins with eighth-note patterns. Measure 1: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth note on E. Measure 2: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 3: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 4: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G.

Musical score for the first section of *Ballo del Fiore*, continuing from measure 4. Measures 5-8 are shown. The key signature remains one sharp (F#). The music continues with eighth-note patterns. Measure 5: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 6: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 7: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 8: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G.

Musical score for a variation of *Ballo del Fiore*, starting at measure 9. The key signature changes to two sharps (G#). The time signature is common time (indicated by 'C'). The music features eighth-note patterns. Measure 9: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 10: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 11: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 12: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G.

Musical score for a variation of *Ballo del Fiore*, continuing from measure 12. Measures 13-16 are shown. The key signature changes to two sharps (G#). The time signature is common time (indicated by 'C'). The music features eighth-note patterns. Measure 13: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 14: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 15: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G. Measure 16: Treble staff has eighth notes on A and C. Alto staff has eighth notes on G and B. Bass staff has eighth notes on E and G.

**Il Costante**  
*The Constant One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Fin c'ha - vro  
2.O s'av - vien  
3.Fos-se\_og - gi

vi - ta vò se - guir A - mor  
mai che mi - o sia\_il bel sol  
pur quel for - tu - na - to dì

Se - gua che vuol, ché sem -  
Tan - to fe - li - ce so -  
che la mia don - na m'ac -

Fin c'ha - vro  
2.O s'av - vien  
3.Fos-se\_og - gi

vi - ta vò se - guir A - mor  
mai che mi - o sia\_il bel sol  
pur quel for - tu - na - to dì

Se - gua che vuol, ché sem -  
Tan - to fe - li - ce so -  
che la mia don - na m'ac -

Fin c'ha - vro  
2.O s'av - vien  
3.Fos-se\_og - gi

vi - ta vò se - guir A - mor  
mai che mi - o sia\_il bel sol  
pur quel for - tu - na - to dì

Se - gua che vuol, ché sem -  
Tan - to fe - li - ce so -  
che la mia don - na m'ac -

7

pre\_il vò fer - vir  
pra\_o\_gnun sa - rò.  
co - glies - se\_in sen

C'ho spe - me\_un gior - no\_an - cor per lui gio - ir.  
Che\_ad al - tro\_a - man - te\_in - vi - dia non a - vrò.  
Gior - no lie - to per me sem - pre\_e se - ren.

1 2

pre\_il vò fer - vir  
pra\_o\_gnun sa - rò.  
co - glies - se\_in sen

C'ho spe - me\_un gior - no\_an - cor per lui gio - ir.  
Che\_ad al - tro\_a - man - te\_in - vi - dia non a - vrò.  
Gior - no lie - to per me sem - pre\_e se - ren.

pre\_il vò fer - vir  
pra\_o\_gnun sa - rò.  
co - glies - se\_in sen

C'ho spe - me\_un gior - no\_an - cor per lui gio - ir.  
Che\_ad al - tro\_a - man - te\_in - vi - dia non a - vrò.  
Gior - no lie - to per me sem - pre\_e se - ren.

**La Cortigiana**  
*The Lady Courtier*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

La mia\_a - mo - ro - sa bel - - - la nel bal - lar  
 2.La mia gen - til Si - gno - - - ra nel dan - zar  
 3.S'el - la tal - hor và\_in - tor - - - no, nel gi - rar

La mia\_a - mo - ro - sa bel - - - la nel bal - lar  
 2.La mia gen - til Si - gno - - - ra nel dan - zar  
 3.S'el - la tal - hor và\_in - tor - - - no, nel gi - rar

La mia\_a - mo - ro - sa bel - - - la nel bal - lar  
 2.La mia gen - til Si - gno - - - ra nel dan - zar  
 3.S'el - la tal - hor và\_in - tor - - - no, nel gi - rar

6

Da spas - so_è	gran pia	cer	A chi la	sta_a ve -	der	der
Fà cias - che -	dun stu	pir	et o - gni	cor gio -	ir	ir
Dar gran tras -	tul - lo	suol	Senz al - trui	no - ia_ò	duol	duol

Da spas - so_è	gran pia	cer	A chi la	sta_a ve -	der	der
Fà cias - che -	dun stu	pir	et o - gni	cor gio -	ir	ir
Dar gran tras -	tul - lo	suol	Senz al - trui	no - ia_ò	duol	duol

Da spas - so\_è gran pia - cer A chi la sta\_a ve - der der  
 Fà cias - che - dun stu - pir et o - gni cor gio - ir ir  
 Dar gran tras - tul - lo suol Senz al - trui no - ia\_ò duol duol

13

Non è mag - gior di - let - to Che\_a ve - der - la me - nar il pez - zo -  
 Io pien di gio - ia\_ho'l pet - to. In ve - der - la me - nar il pez - zo -  
 O che gio - ir im - men - so Nel ve - der - la bal - lar go - de\_o - gni

Non è mag - gior di - let - to Che\_a ve - der - la me - nar il pez -  
 Io pien di gio - ia\_ho'l pet - to. In ve - der - la me - nar il pez -  
 O che gio - ir im - men - so Nel ve - der - la bal - lar go - de\_o -

Non è mag - gior di - let - to Che\_a ve - der - la me - nar il pez -  
 Io pien di gio - ia\_ho'l pet - to. In ve - der - la me - nar il pez -  
 O che gio - ir im - men - so Nel ve - der - la bal - lar go - de\_o -

18

		1	2
let -	to.	Che_a ve - der - la me -	nar il pez - zo - let - to.
let -	to.	In ve - der - la me -	nar il pez - zo - let - to.
sen -	so.	Nel ve - der - la bal -	lar go-de_o - gni sen - so.
zo - let -	to.	Che_a ve - der - la me -	nar il pez - zo - let - to.
zo - let -	to.	In ve - der - la me -	nar il pez - zo - let - to.
gni sen -	so.	Nel ve - der - la bal -	lar go-de_o - gni sen - so.
zo - let -	to.	Che_a ve - der - la me -	nar il pez - zo - let - to.
zo - let -	to.	In ve - der - la me -	nar il pez - zo - let - to.
gni sen -	so.	Nel ve - der - la bal -	lar go de_o - gni sen - so.

# Il Felice

## The Happy One

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Per voler d'A - mo - re Go - do\_a tut - te l'o - re Del mio ca - ro  
2.Per mia bo - na sor - te Di due lu - ci\_ac - cor - te. Vuol ch'io go - da\_A -

Per voler d'A - mo - re Go - do\_a tut - te l'o - re Del mio ca - ro  
2.Per mia bo - na sor - te Di due lu - ci\_ac - cor - te. Vuol ch'io go - da\_A -

Per voler d'A - mo - re Go - do\_a tut - te l'o - re Del mio ca - ro  
2.Per mia bo - na sor - te Di due lu - ci\_ac - cor - te. Vuol ch'io go - da\_A -

6

ben mor Che per mio\_a-mor viè men men Ben pos - so be - ne - dir Il dì ch'A -  
Che per mio\_a-mor viè men men Ben pos - so be - ne - dir Il dì ch'A -  
ben mor La lu - ce\_e lo splen - dor; dor; O be - ne - det-to\_Ar - cier Per te pur

1

ben mor Che per mio\_a-mor viè men men Ben pos - so be - ne - dir Il dì ch'A -  
Che per mio\_a-mor viè men men Ben pos - so be - ne - dir Il dì ch'A -  
ben mor La lu - ce\_e lo splen - dor; dor; O be - ne - det-to\_Ar - cier Per te pur

2

ben mor Che per mio\_a-mor viè men men Ben pos - so be - ne - dir Il dì ch'A -  
Che per mio\_a-mor viè men men Ben pos - so be - ne - dir Il dì ch'A -  
ben mor La lu - ce\_e lo splen - dor; dor; O be - ne - det-to\_Ar - cier Per te pur

12

mor tol - si\_a ser - vir Ne mai vo - glio re - star Di lui non se - gui - tar  
 go - do\_o - gni pie - cer, E se - gua ciò che vuol Con te vò vi - ver sol.  
  
 mor tol - si\_a ser - vir Ne mai vo - glio re - star Di lui non se - gui - tar  
 go - do\_o - gni pie - cer, E se - gua ciò che vuol Con te vò vi - ver sol.  
  
 mor tol - si\_a ser - vir Ne mai vo - glio re - star Di lui non se - gui - tar  
 go - do\_o - gni pie - cer, E se - gua ciò che vuol Con te vò vi - ver sol.

18

E vò can - tar o - gn'hor Vi - va l'a - mor, vi - va l'a - mor.  
  
 E vò can - tar o - gn'hor Vi - va l'a - mor, vi - va l'a - mor.

1                    2

E vò can - tar o - gn'hor Vi - va l'a - mor, vi - va l'a - mor.

# Il Fortunato

*The Fortunate One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

1            2

Vo lo - dar mai sem - pre\_A - mor Che di gio - ia m'em - pie\_il cor  
2.Vo mai sem - preal le - gro star E por me - ta.al so - spi - rar. cor  
cor  
rar.

Vo lo - dar mai sem - pre\_A - mor Che di gio - ia m'em - pie\_il cor  
2.Vo mai sem - preal le - gro star E por me - ta.al so - spi - rar. cor  
cor  
rar.

Vo lo - dar mai sem - pre\_A - mor Che di gio - ia m'em - pie\_il cor  
2.Vo mai sem - preal le - gro star E por me - ta.al so - spi - rar. cor  
cor  
rar.

7

Tut - te le pe - ne, Fiam - me\_e ca - te - ne, Dar - di\_e sos - pir Vo be - ne -  
Tut - ti\_i miei gior - ni Di gio - ia\_a - dor - ni Gode - rà\_il mio cor Mer - cé d'A -

Tut - te le pe - ne, Fiam - me\_e ca - te - ne, Dar - di\_e sos - pir Vo be - ne -  
Tut - ti\_i miei gior - ni Di gio - ia\_a - dor - ni Gode - rà\_il mio cor Mer - cé d'A -

Tut - te le pe - ne, Fiam - me\_e ca - te - ne, Dar - di\_e sos - pir Vo be - ne -  
Tut - ti\_i miei gior - ni Di gio - ia\_a - dor - ni Gode - rà\_il mio cor Mer - cé d'A -

14

1            2

dir, Poi chè al - fin m'han col - no\_il sen D'o - gni gio - ia\_e d'o - gni ben.  
mor; O che gau - dio\_ò che pia - cer Per te go - do\_ò cie-co\_Ar cier. ben.  
cier.

dir, Poi chè al - fin m'han col - no\_il sen D'o - gni gio - ia\_e d'o - gni ben.  
mor; O che gau - dio\_ò che pia - cer Per te go - do\_ò cie-co\_Ar cier. ben.  
cier.

dir, Poi chè al - fin m'han col - no\_il sen D'o - gni gio - ia\_e d'o - gni ben.  
mor; O che gau - dio\_ò che pia - cer Per te go - do\_ò cie-co\_Ar cier. ben.  
cier.

# L'Humorista

*The Joker*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Se mi fai sal - tar l'hu - mor Per mia fe - ti fa - rò pen - tir.  
2. Non ti far mo più pre - gar Tè pur no - to il mio fi - do\_a - mor,

Se mi fai sal - tar l'hu - mor Per mia fe - ti fa - rò pen - tir.  
2. Non ti far mo più pre - gar Tè pur no - to il mio fi - do\_a - mor,

8 Se mi fai sal - tar l'hu - mor Per mia fe - ti fa - rò pen - tir.  
2. Non ti far mo più pre - gar Tè pur no - to il mio fi - do\_a - mor,

5

Quant' è me - glio per tuo ho - nor Che con - ten - ti il mio de - sir Ga - vi -  
Qual - che pre - mio non vuoi dar A chi t'hà do - na - to il cor? Cru-del -

Quant' è me - glio per tuo ho - nor Che con - ten - ti il mio de - sir Ga - vi - nel - la  
Qual - che pre - mio non vuoi dar A chi t'hà do - na - to il cor? Cru-del - li - na,

Quant' è me - glio per tuo ho - nor Che con - ten - ti il mio de - sir Ga - vi -  
Qual - che pre - mio non vuoi dar A chi t'hà do - na - to il cor? Cru-del -

9

nel - la di - spet - to - sa Vo che sij la mia\_a - mo - ro - sa.  
li - na, dis - de - gno - sa Vo che sij la mia\_a - mo - ro - sa.

di - spet - to - sa Vo che sij la mi - a a - mo - ro - sa.  
dis - de - gno - sa Vo che sij la mi - a a - mo - ro - sa.

8 nel - la di - spet - to - sa Vo che sij la mia\_a - mo - ro - sa.  
li - na, dis - de - gno - sa Vo che sij la mia\_a - mo - ro - sa.

# L'Invaghito

*The Infatuated One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Music score for three voices (Soprano, Alto, Bass) in common time, treble clef, and B-flat key signature. The vocal parts are:

- Soprano: O 2.O che dil - let ten - to M'in Nel gom cor - bra\_il pet sen - to,
- Alto: O 2.O che dil - let ten - to M'in Nel gom cor - bra\_il pet sen - to,
- Bass: O 2.O che dil - let ten - to M'in Nel gom cor - bra\_il pet sen - to,

Continuation of the musical score for three voices, starting at measure 5. The vocal parts are:

- Soprano: mentr' io ti vag - gheg - gio,  
quand' io ti ri - mi - ro,
- Alto: mentr' io ti vag - gheg - gio,  
quand' io ti ri - mi - ro,
- Bass: mentr' io ti vag - gheg - gio,  
quand' io ti ri - mi - ro,

Measure 1:

- Soprano: mentr' io ti vag - gheg - gio,  
quand' io ti ri - mi - ro.
- Alto: mentr' io ti vag - gheg - gio,  
quand' io ti ri - mi - ro.
- Bass: mentr' io ti vag - gheg - gio,  
quand' io ti ri - mi - ro.

Measure 9:

2

- Soprano: gio. Vor - rei cent' oc - chi ha - ver te Quand' io ti sto\_a ve - der  
ro. Per chè mai sem - pre Ve - der non pos so\_ohi - mè:
- Alto: gio. Vor - rei cent' oc - chi ha - ver te Quand' io ti sto\_a ve - der  
ro. Per chè mai sem - pre Ve - der non pos so\_ohi - mè:
- Bass: gio. Vor - rei cent' oc - chi ha - ver te Quand' io ti sto\_a ve - der  
ro. Per chè mai sem - pre Ve - der non pos so\_ohi - mè:

13

Quel  
Da di te ch'io lon - non tan ti sos - - veg pi - gio ro, Per  
gran tal do mar -  
Quel  
Da di te ch'io lon - non tan ti sos - - veg pi - gio ro, Per  
gran tal do mar -  
Quel Da di te ch'io lon - non tan ti sos - - veg pi - gio ro, Per gran tal do mar -

17

lor  
tir Mi Mi man fa - ca il mo - cor. rir; S'hor non vi - vuoi dar mi - mi  
lor  
tir Mi Mi man fa - ca il mo - cor. rir; S'hor non vi - vuoi dar mi - vuoi  
lor tir Mi Mi man fa - ca il mo - cor. rir; S'hor non vi - vuoi dar mi - mi vuoi

22

duol tù,	Fa	ch'io me	ti non	veg - ga o star lon -	mio ta -	bel na	sol. più.	1
duol tù,	Fa	ch'io me	ti non	veg - ga o star lon -	mio ta -	bel na	sol. più.	2
duol tù,	Fa	ch'io me	ti non	veg - ga o star lon -	mio ta -	bel na	sol. più.	

# Laura Suave

*Sweet Laura*

Nobiltà di Dame, 1600

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for 'Laura Suave' featuring two staves of music. The first staff begins with a treble clef, a key signature of one flat, and a common time signature. The second staff begins with a bass clef, a key signature of one flat, and a common time signature. Measure 1 consists of six measures of music. Measure 2 begins at the end of measure 1 and continues for four measures. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests.

Musical score for 'Laura Suave' continuing from the previous section. It shows measures 10 through 17. The notation remains consistent with the first section, featuring two staves of music with treble and bass clefs, one flat key signature, and common time. The music consists of six measures per section, with measure 17 ending with a repeat sign and a double bar line.

Musical score for 'Laura Suave' continuing from the previous section. It shows measures 18 through 25. The notation remains consistent with the first section, featuring two staves of music with treble and bass clefs, one flat key signature, and common time. The music consists of six measures per section, with measure 25 ending with a repeat sign and a double bar line.

Musical score for 'Laura Suave' continuing from the previous section. It shows measures 26 through 33. The notation remains consistent with the first section, featuring two staves of music with treble and bass clefs, one flat key signature, and common time. The music consists of six measures per section, with measure 33 ending with a repeat sign and a double bar line.

Musical score for 'Laura Suave' continuing from the previous section. It shows measures 34 through 41. The notation remains consistent with the first section, featuring two staves of music with treble and bass clefs, one flat key signature, and common time. The music consists of six measures per section, with measure 41 ending with a repeat sign and a double bar line.

Musical score for 'Laura Suave' continuing from the previous section. It shows measures 42 through 49. The notation remains consistent with the first section, featuring two staves of music with treble and bass clefs, one flat key signature, and common time. The music consists of six measures per section, with measure 49 ending with a repeat sign and a double bar line.

44 Saltarello

52

60

68

1	2
---	---

77

86 Canario

Fine

**Il Luchesino**  
*The Man from Lucca*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Vi - ta mia per - chè mi fug - gi E fug - gen - do il cor mi strug - gi  
 2. Be - ne mio per - chè mi da - i Tan - te pe - ne e tan - ti gua - i  
 3. Ben co - nos - co il tuo de - si - re Mi vuoi far cru - del mo - ri - re  
 4. Tram-mi ho - mai il cor del pet - to Che la vi - ta ho gia in dis - pet - to;  
 5. Poi che vi - vo non mi vuoi tu Ed io vi - ta non vog - lio piu.

Vi - ta mia per - chè mi fug - gi E fug - gen - do il cor mi strug - gi  
 2. Be - ne mio per - chè mi da - i Tan - te pe - ne e tan - ti gua - i  
 3. Ben co - nos - co il tuo de - si - re Mi vuoi far cru - del mo - ri - re  
 4. Tram-mi ho - mai il cor del pet - to Che la vi - ta ho gia in dis - pet - to;  
 5. Poi che vi - vo non mi vuoi tu Ed io vi - ta non vog - lio piu.

6 Tu fai tor - to a la tua bel - tà Me-co\_u - san-do tal cru - del - tà.  
 12 Tu fai tor - to a la tua bel - tà Me-co\_u - san-do tal cru - del - tà.  
 1 Tu fai tor - to a la tua bel - tà Me-co\_u - san-do tal cru - del - tà.  
 2 Tu fai tor - to a la tua bel - tà Me-co\_u - san-do tal cru - del - tà.

# Nuova Regina

*The New Queen*

Nobiltà di Dame, 1600

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for Nuova Regina, measures 1-7. The score consists of three staves: Treble, Alto, and Bass. The key signature is one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is common time (indicated by a '4'). The music features eighth-note patterns and some sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for Nuova Regina, measures 8-14. The score continues with three staves: Treble, Alto, and Bass. The key signature remains one flat (B-flat). Measures 8-14 show a continuation of the eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures established in the previous measures.

Musical score for Nuova Regina, measures 15-21. The score continues with three staves: Treble, Alto, and Bass. The key signature remains one flat (B-flat). Measures 15-21 show a continuation of the eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures established in the previous measures.

Musical score for Nuova Regina, measures 21-28. The score continues with three staves: Treble, Alto, and Bass. The key signature remains one flat (B-flat). Measures 21-28 show a continuation of the eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures established in the previous measures.

# Piva (ala Ferrarese)

Intabulatura de Lauto, Libro Quarto, 1508

Joanambrosio Dalza (fl.1508)

The musical score consists of five systems of music, each starting with a clef (G, F, and C respectively), a key signature of one sharp, and a time signature of 6/4. The music is divided by measure numbers 8, 14, 20, and 26.

**System 1 (Measures 1-7):** The treble staff begins with a dotted half note. The bass staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern. The bass staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern.

**System 2 (Measures 8-14):** The treble staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern. The bass staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern.

**System 3 (Measures 14-20):** The treble staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern. The bass staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern.

**System 4 (Measures 20-26):** The treble staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern. The bass staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern.

**System 5 (Measures 26-33):** The treble staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern. The bass staff has a continuous eighth-note pattern.

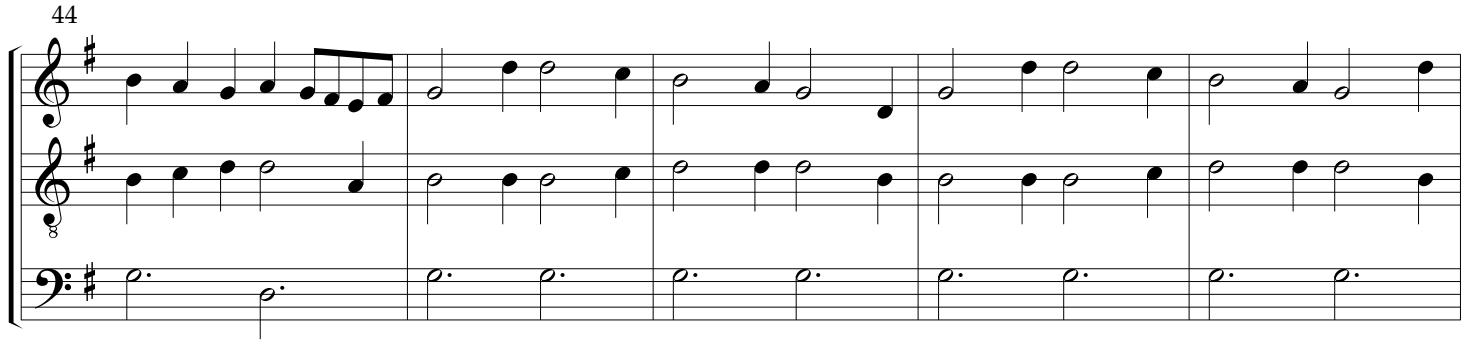
32



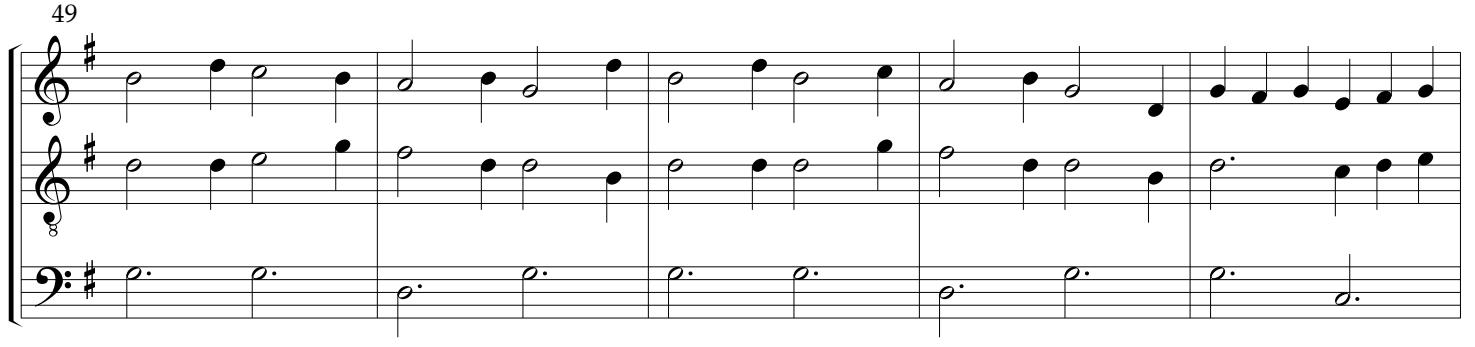
38



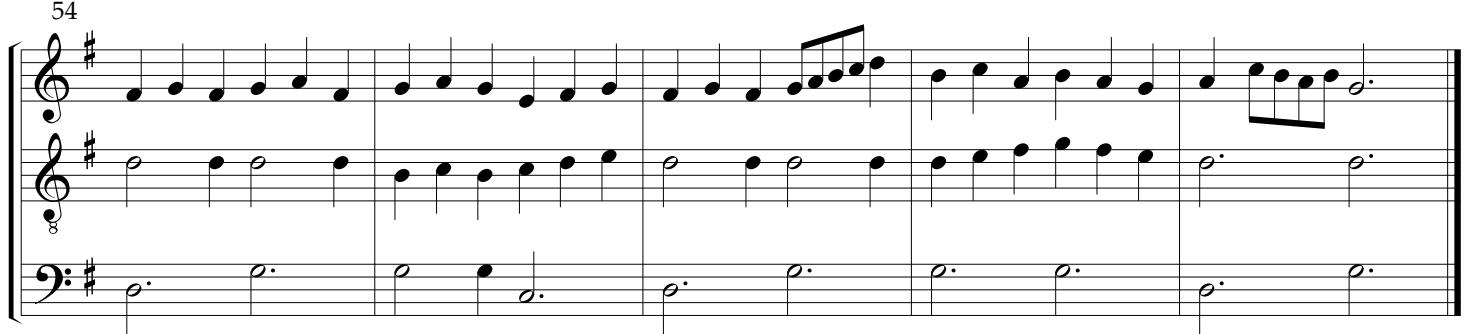
44



49



54



# Il Prigioniero

*The Prisoner*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

O Vez - zo - set - ta\_e  
2.Voi tu d'A - mor ru - bel - la C'hai frà tut - te\_il pri - mo\_ho - nor Non mi  
Che di -

O Vez - zo - set - ta\_e  
2.Voi tu d'A-mor ru - bel - la Es - ser sem - pre\_hai tor - to\_a fe Non mi  
Che di -

O Vez - zo - set - ta\_e  
2.Voi tu d'A-mor ru - bel - la C'hai frà tut - te\_il pri - mo\_ho - nor Non mi  
Es - ser sem - pre\_hai tor - to\_a fe Che di -

5

far rà mo cias - mirir d'a di - mor te Non Che mi di far Non Che mi di far rà mo cias - mirir d'a di - mor te?

far rà mo cias - mirir d'a di - mor te Non Che mi di far Non Che mi di far rà mo cias - mirir d'a di - mor te?

far rà mo cias - mirir d'a di - mor te Non Che mi di far rà mo cias - mirir d'a di - mor te?

9

So Ma ben ch'in - de - gno son Che del tuo cor mi fac - ci don. Ma gra-  
ver? Se mi

So Ma ben ch'in - de - gno son Che del tuo cor mi fac - ci don. Ma gra-  
ver? Se mi

So Ma ben ch'in - de - gno son Che del tuo cor mi fac - ci don. Ma gra-  
ver? Se mi

14

di - sci il mio ser - vir Che mi fai Che mi fai mor cru - del mo - rir.  
vuoi d'af - fan - ni trar Sem - pre A - mor Sem - pre A - vo - glio lo - dar.

1           2

di - sci il mio ser - vir Che mi fai Che mi fai mor cru - del mo - rir.  
vuoi d'af - fan - ni trar Sem - pre A - mor Sem - pre A - vo - glio lo - dar.

di - sci il mio ser - vir Che mi fai Che mi fai mor cru - del mo - rir.  
vuoi d'af - fan - ni trar Sem - pre A - mor Sem - pre A - vo - glio lo - dar.

# Il Risentito

## The Bitter One

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

Che pen - si tu con - di far me fug - gen-do t'a - do-pri mè tu Man - ca Ch'io non tri - ce di fe più;  
2.In dan - no in - tu con - tra far me fug - gen-do t'a - do-pri mè tu Man - ca Ch'io non tri - ce di fe più;  
Che pen - si tu con - di far me fug - gen-do t'a - do-pri mè tu Man - ca Ch'io non tri - ce di fe più;

7  
Già più non t'a - mo, non cu - ro, non prez - zo Ma Ad  
Per te non t'a - mo, non cu - ro, non prez - zo Ma Ad  
Già più non t'a - mo, non cu - ro, non prez - zo Ma Ad  
Per te non t'a - mo, non cu - ro, non prez - zo Ma Ad

11  
t'o - dio e di sprez - guar - zo. do.  
un tuo sol - - - - - - - - - - - -  
t'o - dio e di sprez - guar - zo. do.  
un tuo sol - - - - - - - - - - - -  
t'o - dio e di sprez - guar - zo. do.

15

Fug - gi pur la ogn' cru - hor del Non mi dai do lor tel, Che D'A -  
Fa pur la ogn' cru - hor del Non mi dai do lor tel, Che D'A -  
Fug - gi pur la ogn' cru - hor del Non mi dai do lor tel, Che D'A -

19

sciol - - - to mor non so te - no mo dà i lac la - ci d'A quad mor. rel.  
sciol - - - to mor non so te - no mo dà i lac la - ci d'A quad mor. rel.  
sciol - - - to mor non so te - no mo dà i lac la - ci d'A quad mor. rel.



# Lo Sdegnato

*The Censored One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

Non  
2.Hor mo - ri - rò Cru Chi'io del nò Che più'l  
pian - gi - mó Ch'iò ri - nò Poi che mio cor Non  
sen - te ar dor  
tor;

Non  
2.Hor mo - ri - rò Cru Chi'io del nò Che più'l  
pian - gi - mó Ch'iò ri - nò Poi che mio cor Non  
sen - te ar dor  
tor;

Non  
2.Hor mo - ri - rò Cru - del nò nò Che più'l  
pian - gi - mó Ch'iò ri - de - rò Poi che mio cor Non  
D'o sen - te ar dor  
tor;

10

Mi Ben ri - do a fe Anch' io quel di che te Hor da mar tel A\_un tuo fe del  
go - do più Di chel tù. So - le - vi far un Del mio pen ar

Mi Ben ri - do a fe Anch' io quel di che te Hor da mar tel A\_un tuo fe del  
go - do più Di chel tù. So - le - vi far un Del mio pen ar

Mi Ben ri - do a fe Anch' io quel di che te Hor da mar tel A\_un tuo fe del  
go - do più Di chel tù. So - le - vi far un Del mio pen ar

19

Io Fu'l son si cur Ch'A mor vor rà Ch'a-mi-un cor dur Che t'o - die 1  
tuo cor dur Al mio pa - tir Hor god' io pur Del tuo mo - rà.  
rìr.

Io Fu'l son si cur Ch'A mor vor rà Ch'a-mi-un cor dur Che t'o - die 2  
tuo cor dur Al mio pa - tir Hor god' io pur Del tuo mo - rà.  
rìr.

Io son si - cur Ch'A - mor vor - rà Ch'a-mi-un cor dur Che t'o - die - rà.  
Fu'l tuo cor dur Al mio pa - tir Hor god' io pur Del tuo mo - rà.  
rìr.

# Lo Spensierato

*The Thoughtless One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Poem lyrics:

Poi che'l mio fo - co\_è  
2.Poi che quel lac - cio\_è  
3.Poi che d'a - mor son  
spen - to  
sciol - to  
pri - vo  
Viv -  
Ond -  
Vi -  
rò lie - to\_e con -  
heb - bi\_il co - re\_in -  
ta fe - li - ce\_io  
ten - to  
vol - to;  
vi - vo,

Poem lyrics:

Poi che'l mio fo - co\_è  
2.Poi che quel lac - cio\_è  
3.Poi che d'a - mor son  
spen - to  
sciol - to  
pri - vo  
Viv -  
Ond -  
Vi -  
rò lie - to\_e con -  
heb - bi\_il co - re\_in -  
ta fe - li - ce\_io  
ten - to  
vol - to;  
vi - vo,

Poem lyrics:

Poi che'l mio fo - co\_è  
2.Poi che quel lac - cio\_è  
3.Poi che d'a - mor son  
spen - to  
sciol - to  
pri - vo  
Viv -  
Ond -  
Vi -  
rò lie - to\_e con -  
heb - bi\_il co - re\_in -  
ta fe - li - ce\_io  
ten - to  
vol - to;  
vi - vo,

6

Poem lyrics:

E ri - den - do\_e so - nan - do\_e bal  
Vi - vrò lie - to con giu - bi - lo\_e  
Et al - le - gro mi go - do del  
lan - do  
gio - ia  
mon - do  
God - rò can - tan - - - do.  
Pri - vo di no - - - ia.  
Col - cor gio - con - - - do.

Poem lyrics:

E ri - den - do\_e so - nan - do\_e bal  
Vi - vrò lie - to con giu - bi - lo\_e  
Et al - le - gro mi go - do del  
lan - do  
gio - ia  
mon - do  
God - rò can - tan - - - do.  
Pri - vo di no - - - ia.  
Col - cor gio - con - - - do.

Poem lyrics:

E ri - den - do\_e so - nan - do\_e bal - lan - do  
Vi - vrò lie - to con giu - bi - lo\_e gio - ia  
Et al - le - gro mi go - do del mon - do  
God - rò can - tan - - - do.  
Pri - vo di no - - - ia.  
Col - cor gio - con - - - do.

# Il Tedesco

*The German*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Vi - va  
2.Vi - va vi - va Bac - co\_ogn' hor Col suo dol - ce\_e buon li - cor.  
vi - va l'in - ven - tor Di sí dol - ce\_e buon li - cor.  
Vi - va  
2.Vi - va vi - va Bac - co\_ogn' hor Col suo dol - ce\_e buon li - cor.  
vi - va l'in - ven - tor Di sí dol - ce\_e buon li - cor.  
Vi - va  
2.Vi - va vi - va Bac - co\_ogn' hor Col suo dol - ce\_e buon li - cor.  
vi - va l'in - ven - tor Di sí dol - ce\_e buon li - cor.

6

Be - viam tut - ti che nel Si ral le - gra\_il cor dav - ver.  
Che non be - ve\_a ga - ra\_ogn - ber un? Be - va lie - to\_hor - mai cias - cun  
Be - viam tut - ti che nel Si ral le - gra\_il cor dav - ver.  
Che non be - ve\_a ga - ra\_ogn - ber un? Be - va lie - to\_hor - mai cias - cun  
Be - viam tut - ti che nel Si ral le - gra\_il cor dav - ver.  
Che non be - ve\_a ga - ra\_ogn - ber un? Be - va lie - to\_hor - mai cias - cun

11

Che tar - dia - mo\_a be - ver mò Brin - des brin - des io io io.  
Pri - ma - men - te\_io be - ve - rò, Brin - des brin - des io io io.  
Che tar - dia - mo\_a be - ver mò Brin - des brin - des io io io.  
Pri - ma - men - te\_io be - ve - rò, Brin - des brin - des io io io.  
Che tar - dia - mo\_a be - ver mò Brin - des brin - des io io io.  
Pri - ma - men - te\_io be - ve - rò, Brin - des brin - des io io io.

# Il Tormentato

## The Tormented One

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Non mi dar tan - to mar - tir Ch'io no'l pos - so più soff - rir Den - tro\_e  
2.Non mi dar tan - to mar - tel Che no'l mer-ta\_un cor fe - del; Pren-di\_hor -

Non mi dar tan - to mar - tir Ch'io no'l pos - so più soff - rir Den - tro\_e  
2.Non mi dar tan - to mar - tel Che no'l mer-ta\_un cor fe - del; Pren-di\_hor -

Non mi dar tan - to mar - tir Ch'io no'l pos - so più soff - rir Den - tro\_e  
2.Non mi dar tan - to mar - tel Che no'l mer-ta\_un cor fe - del; Pren-di\_hor -

7

fuor in o - gni lo - co Tut-to\_hor mai son fiam-me\_e fo - co E di me pie - tà non  
mai di me pie ta - de Non mi u sar più cru - del ta - de, Ma tu sor - da\_a miei la -

fuor in o - gni lo - co Tut-to\_hor mai son fiam-me\_e fo - co E di me pie - tà non  
mai di me pie ta - de Non mi u sar più cru - del ta - de, Ma tu sor - da\_a miei la -

fuor in o - gni lo - co Tut-to\_hor mai son fiam-me\_e fo - co E di me pie - tà non  
mai di me pie ta - de Non mi u sar più cru - del ta - de, Ma tu sor - da\_a miei la -

13

sen - ti Ma mi dai no - vi tor - men - - - - - - - - ti.  
men - ti Pur ma dai no - vi tor - men - - - - - - - - ti.  
sen - ti Ma mi dai no - vi tor - men - - - - - - - - ti.  
men - ti Pur ma dai no - vi tor - men - - - - - - - - ti.

sen - ti Ma mi dai no - - - - - - - - vi tor - - - men - - - - - - - - ti.  
men - ti Pur ma dai no - - - - - - - - vi tor - - - men - - - - - - - - ti.

**Il Passionao**  
*The Passionate One*

Balletti a tre voci, 1594

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3

E' vi - vo\_a mio in des mal - pet - to Per tan - to\_ar - dor Ch'o den - tr'al cuor Ne  
2.Son ben nas - suo\_in mal pun - to Per to ca - son. A tal che son Dal

3

E' vi - vo\_a mio in des mal - pet - to Per tan - to\_ar - dor Ch'o den - tr'al cuor Ne  
2.Son ben nas - suo\_in mal pun - to Per to ca - son. A tal che son Dal

3

E' vi - vo\_a mio in des mal - pet - to Per tan - to\_ar - dor Ch'o den - tr'al cuor Ne  
2.Son ben nas - suo\_in mal pun - to Per to ca - son. A tal che son Dal

8

so gran che far Per no bru sar. Pie - tà vi - se - to dol - ze in - zu - che-ra - o  
mar tir, Zon to a mo rir; Po - ve - ro Pan - ta lon i - na mo - ra - o,  
so gran che far Per no bru sar. Pie - tà vi - se - to dol - ze in - zu - che-ra - o  
mar tir, Zon to a mo rir; Po - ve - ro Pan - ta lon i - na mo - ra - o,  
so gran che far Per no bru - sar. Pie - tà vi - se - to dol - ze in - zu - che-ra - o  
mar - tir, Zon - to a mo - rir; Po - ve - ro Pan - ta - lon i - na - mo - ra - o,

17

D'un pe - to brus - to - la na - o.  
E muo - ro des - pe - ra na - o.  
D'un pe - to brus - to - la na - o.  
E muo - ro des - pe - ra na - o.

D'un pe - to brus - to - la na - o.  
E muo - ro des - pe - ra na - o.



*Dances and Balletti*  
for  
*4 Musicians*





# Allegrezza d'Amore

Nobiltà di Dame, 1600

*The Joy of Love*

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

The musical score consists of four staves of music, each with a treble clef and a key signature of one flat. The time signature is common time (indicated by a '4'). The score is divided into four systems, each starting with a repeat sign and a measure number (6, 10, 14). The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. The bass staff uses a bass clef.

# Alta Carretta

*High Carriage*

Libro di Gagliarda, Tordiglione ..., 1607

Livio Lupi da Caravaggio (d.1607)

The musical score consists of four staves of music, likely for a four-part ensemble. The staves are in common time (indicated by 'C') and use a treble clef for the top three staves and a bass clef for the bottom staff. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 2 begins with a dotted half note followed by quarter notes. Measure 3 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 4 begins with a dotted half note followed by quarter notes. Measures 5 through 9 show a repeating pattern of eighth-note pairs. Measures 10 through 14 show a more complex rhythmic pattern with sixteenth-note figures. Measure 15 begins with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 16 is divided into two parts: part 1 ends with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes, and part 2 begins with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. The score concludes with a measure ending in 3/4 time.

22 La sciolta della Sonata

Musical score for measures 22-25. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time, key signature of one flat. Measure 22 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 23 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 24 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 25 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes.

Musical score for measures 26-29. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time, key signature of one flat. Measure 26 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 27 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 28 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 29 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes.

Musical score for measures 31-34. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time, key signature of one flat. Measure 31 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 32 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 33 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 34 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes.

Musical score for measures 37-40. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time, key signature of one flat. Measure 37 is divided into two parts: 1 and 2. Part 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Part 2 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 38 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 39 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 40 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes.

# Alta Mendozza

Le Gratie d'Amore, 1602

Cesare Negri (c.1535-after 1604)

Musical score for the first system of Alta Mendozza, featuring four staves in common time (indicated by a '4') and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

5

Musical score for the second system of Alta Mendozza, continuing from measure 5. The staves remain in common time (4) and one sharp (F#). The music continues with eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

8

Fine

Musical score for the final system of Alta Mendozza, concluding with a final cadence. The staves remain in common time (4) and one sharp (F#). The music ends with a final note followed by a repeat sign and a colon, indicating the end of the piece.

11

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in G major (two sharps). The vocal parts are arranged in a treble-clef soprano, alto, bass, and a bass-clef basso continuo. The music consists of four staves of four measures each. Measures 11-12 feature eighth-note patterns with some sixteenth-note grace notes. Measures 13-14 show more sustained notes and eighth-note chords.

15

A continuation of the musical score from measure 15 to 18. The vocal parts and instrumentation remain the same. The music shows a transition with different harmonic progressions and rhythmic patterns compared to the previous section.

18

*D.C. al Fine*

The final section of the score, starting at measure 18. It concludes with a repeat sign and the instruction "D.C. al Fine", indicating a return to the beginning of the section and a final performance. The vocal parts and instrumentation are identical to the earlier sections.

# Anello

*Ring*

De arte saltandi e choreas ducendii, c.1420

Domenico da Piacenza (d. c.1470)

Musical score for the first system of Anello. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in common time (indicated by a 'C') and the bottom staff is in 2/4 time (indicated by a '2'). The key signature is one sharp (F#). The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measures 1 through 4 are shown.

Musical score for the second system of Anello. The score continues with four staves. The key signature remains one sharp (F#). Measures 5 through 8 are shown, continuing the rhythmic pattern established in the first system.

Musical score for the third system of Anello. The score continues with four staves. The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. Measures 9 through 12 are shown, featuring a mix of eighth and sixteenth-note patterns.

12



Musical score page 12. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 1 through 4 are shown, each containing eighth and sixteenth note patterns. Measure 5 begins with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note.

16



Musical score page 16. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 1 through 4 are shown, featuring eighth and sixteenth note patterns. Measures 5 through 8 show eighth note patterns.

20



Musical score page 20. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 1 through 4 show sixteenth note patterns. Measures 5 through 8 feature eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

# L'Arboscello Ballo Furlano

## *The Sapling*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for measures 1-6, showing four staves of music. The staves are in common time (indicated by 'C') and G clef. Measure 1: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 2: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 3: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 4: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 5: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 6: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes.

Musical score for measures 7-12, showing four staves of music. The staves are in common time (indicated by 'C') and G clef. Measure 7: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 8: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 9: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 10: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 11: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 12: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes.

Musical score for measures 13-18, showing four staves of music. The staves are in common time (indicated by 'C') and G clef. Measure 13: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 14: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 15: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 16: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 17: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 18: Treble staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes.

18

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, and the third staff a soprano clef. The bottom staff uses a bass clef. The music consists of measures 18 through 21. Measure 18 starts with a half note in the top staff, followed by eighth-note pairs in the other three staves. Measures 19 and 20 continue with eighth-note patterns. Measure 21 concludes with sixteenth-note patterns in the top and third staves.

23

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, and the third staff a soprano clef. The bottom staff uses a bass clef. The music consists of measures 23 through 26. Measure 23 starts with a half note in the top staff, followed by eighth-note pairs in the other three staves. Measures 24 and 25 continue with eighth-note patterns. Measure 26 concludes with sixteenth-note patterns in the top and third staves.

28

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, and the third staff a soprano clef. The bottom staff uses a bass clef. The music consists of measures 28 through 31. Measure 28 starts with a half note in the top staff, followed by eighth-note pairs in the other three staves. Measures 29 and 30 continue with eighth-note patterns. Measure 31 concludes with sixteenth-note patterns in the top and third staves.

# Aria Prima

*First Air*

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Andrea Ansalone (d.1656)

Musical score for measures 1-5. The score consists of four staves, each with a treble clef and a common time signature (indicated by a '3'). The music is composed of eighth notes and sixteenth notes. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measures 2-4 show a repeating pattern of eighth notes. Measure 5 concludes with a half note.

Musical score for measures 6-10. The score continues with four staves. Measure 6 begins with a dotted half note. Measures 7-8 show a repeating pattern of eighth notes. Measure 9 features a sixteenth-note figure. Measure 10 concludes with a half note.

Musical score for measures 11-15. The score changes key signature to one flat. Measure 11 begins with a dotted half note. Measures 12-14 show a repeating pattern of eighth notes. Measure 15 concludes with a half note.

Musical score for measures 16-20. The score changes key signature to one sharp. Measure 16 begins with a dotted half note. Measures 17-19 show a repeating pattern of eighth notes. Measure 20 concludes with a half note.

# Aria Seconda

*Second Air*

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Andrea Ansalone (d.1656)

The musical score consists of four staves of music in 3/2 time. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 11 are indicated above the staves.

- Measure 1:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 2:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 3:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 4:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 5:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 6:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 7:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 8:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 9:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 10:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.
- Measure 11:** Treble staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Bass staff: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes.

# Ballo Anglese

*English Dance*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of four staves of music, each with a treble clef and a common time signature. The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measures 1 through 4 are shown on the first page. Measures 5 through 10 are shown on the second page. Measures 11 through 14 are shown on the third page. Measure numbers are placed at the beginning of each measure. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 2 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 3 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 4 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 5 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 6 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 7 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 8 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 9 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 10 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 11 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 12 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 13 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 14 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes.

## Saltarello

The musical score consists of four staves of music, each with a treble clef and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The time signature is common time (indicated by a '4'). The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers are placed above the staff at the beginning of each measure. Measures 1 through 4 are on the first staff. Measures 5 through 8 are on the second staff. Measures 9 through 12 are on the third staff. Measures 13 and 14 are on the fourth staff. Measure 14 concludes with a double bar line, followed by endings 1 and 2.

1 2

10

14

**Ballo de Cigni**  
*Dance of the Swans*

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Giacomo Spiardo (fl.1620)

Musical score for the first system of 'Ballo de Cigni'. The score consists of four staves, each in common time (indicated by a 'C') and in G major (indicated by a 'G'). The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, the third staff a treble clef, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, with some notes grouped by vertical stems. Measures 1 through 4 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and a double bar line.

Musical score for the second system of 'Ballo de Cigni', starting at measure 5. The layout remains the same with four staves in common time and G major. The music continues with eighth and sixteenth note patterns, separated by measure lines. The repeat sign and double bar line from the previous system are present at the start of this section.

Musical score for the third system of 'Ballo de Cigni', starting at measure 9. The structure continues with four staves in common time and G major. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns, with measure lines indicating the progression of the measures.

# Il Ballo de Colla

Il Scolaro, 1645

*The Dance from La Colla*

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

The musical score consists of four staves of music in common time, with a key signature of one sharp. The staves are arranged vertically, with the top staff being the treble clef and the bottom staff being the bass clef. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 13 are indicated above the staves. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. The music is originally written a fifth higher than it appears here.

# Ballo de' Selvaggi, e delle Simie

*Dance of the Apes and Satyrs*

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Giacomo Spiardo (fl.1620)

Musical score for measures 1-6. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in common time (C), while the bottom two are in 2/4 time. The key signature is one sharp. The music features various note heads (circles, squares, triangles) and rests.

Musical score for measures 7-12. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in common time (C), while the bottom two are in 2/4 time. The key signature is one sharp. Measure 7 begins with a 7/8 time signature. The music features various note heads and rests.

Musical score for measures 13-18. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in common time (C), while the bottom two are in 2/4 time. The key signature is one sharp. The music features various note heads and rests.

# Ballo Milanese

*Dance from Milan*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for the first system of the Ballo Milanese, featuring four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by '3'). The music consists of six measures. Measure 1: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 2: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 3: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 4: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 5: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes.

Musical score for the second system of the Ballo Milanese, continuing from measure 6. The score includes four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by '3'). The music consists of six measures. Measure 6: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 7: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 8: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 9: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 10: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes.

Musical score for the third system of the Ballo Milanese, continuing from measure 11. The score includes four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by '3'). The music consists of six measures. Measure 11: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 12: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 13: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 14: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes. Measure 15: Treble staff has eighth notes. Alto staff has eighth notes. Tenor staff has eighth notes. Bass staff has eighth notes.

# Ballo Francese

## *French Dance*

## Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

## Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

A musical score for four voices (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass) in common time. The music consists of four staves. The Soprano staff (top) starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth-note pattern. The Alto staff (second from top) has a sustained note followed by eighth-note patterns. The Tenor staff (third from top) has sustained notes followed by eighth-note patterns. The Bass staff (bottom) has sustained notes followed by eighth-note patterns.

A musical score for four voices (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass) over five measures. The score is arranged in four staves. Measure 1: Soprano has eighth notes on A and C. Alto has eighth notes on G and B. Tenor has quarter note F. Bass has quarter note E. Measure 2: Soprano has quarter note D. Alto has eighth notes on G and B. Tenor has quarter note F. Bass has quarter note E. Measure 3: Soprano has eighth notes on A and C. Alto has eighth notes on G and B. Tenor has eighth notes on A and C. Bass has quarter note E. Measure 4: Soprano has eighth notes on A and C. Alto has eighth notes on G and B. Tenor has eighth notes on A and C. Bass has quarter note E. Measure 5: Soprano has quarter note D. Alto has eighth note B. Tenor has eighth note C. Bass has eighth note D.

9

1 2

## Salterello

Musical score for Salterello, measures 1 through 4. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and common time (indicated by a '4'). The bottom staff is in bass clef and common time. The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, with some sixteenth-note patterns grouped together. Measure 1 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note. Measure 2 starts with a quarter note followed by a half note. Measure 3 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note. Measure 4 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note.

Musical score for Salterello, measures 5 through 8. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and common time (indicated by a '4'). The bottom staff is in bass clef and common time. The music continues with eighth and sixteenth notes, maintaining the established rhythmic pattern. Measure 5 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note. Measure 6 starts with a quarter note followed by a half note. Measure 7 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note. Measure 8 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note.

Musical score for Salterello, measures 9 through 12. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and common time (indicated by a '4'). The bottom staff is in bass clef and common time. The music includes a repeat sign with endings. Ending 1 continues the established pattern. Ending 2 introduces a new melodic line. Measure 9 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note. Measure 10 starts with a quarter note followed by a half note. Measure 11 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note. Measure 12 starts with a half note followed by a quarter note.

# Bassa Gioiosa

*Joyful Basse-dance*

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

The musical score consists of four systems of music for three voices (Treble, Alto, Bass). The key signature is one sharp. Measure numbers 1 through 14 are indicated above the staves. Two endings (1 and 2) are provided for measures 5, 10, and 14.

**Measure 1:** Treble: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C; Alto: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C; Bass: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C.

**Measure 5:** Treble: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Alto: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Bass: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C.

**Measure 10:** Treble: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Alto: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Bass: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C.

**Measure 14:** Treble: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Alto: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Bass: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C.

**Ending 1:** Treble: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Alto: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Bass: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C.

**Ending 2:** Treble: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Alto: D, E, F, G, A, B, C, D; Bass: C, D, E, F, G, A, B, C.

19 Galiarda

23

27

31

**Basso delle Nimfe**  
*Basse-dance of the Nymphs*

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

Musical score for the first system of 'Basso delle Nimfe'. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in common time (indicated by a '4') and the bottom staff is in 8/8 time (indicated by an '8'). The music features various rhythmic patterns including eighth-note pairs, sixteenth-note groups, and quarter notes.

Musical score for the second system of 'Basso delle Nimfe'. The score continues with four staves. The top three staves are in common time (indicated by a '4') and the bottom staff is in 8/8 time (indicated by an '8'). The music maintains the rhythmic patterns established in the first system.

Musical score for the third system of 'Basso delle Nimfe'. The score continues with four staves. The top three staves are in common time (indicated by a '4') and the bottom staff is in 8/8 time (indicated by an '8'). The music maintains the rhythmic patterns established in the previous systems.

# Bella Gioiosa

*Joyous Beauty*

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for the first system of 'Bella Gioiosa'. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is common time (indicated by '8'). The music features eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for the second system of 'Bella Gioiosa', starting at measure 6. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to two sharps (G#) at the beginning of this section. The music continues with eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for the third system of 'Bella Gioiosa', starting at measure 10. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes back to one sharp (F#). The music features eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures, with a vertical bar line indicating a repeat or section change.

Il Scolaro, 1645

## La Bergamasca

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

The musical score consists of two staves of music. The top staff begins with a treble clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one sharp. The bottom staff begins with a bass clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one sharp. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 2 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes.

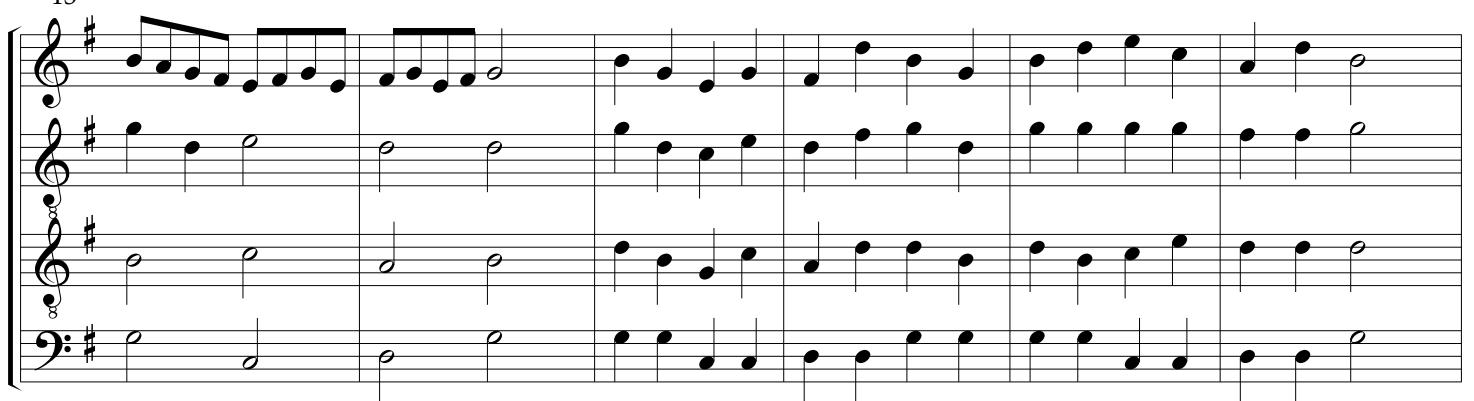
## Moresca Quarta detta la Bergamasca

Intavolatura de liuto, 1585

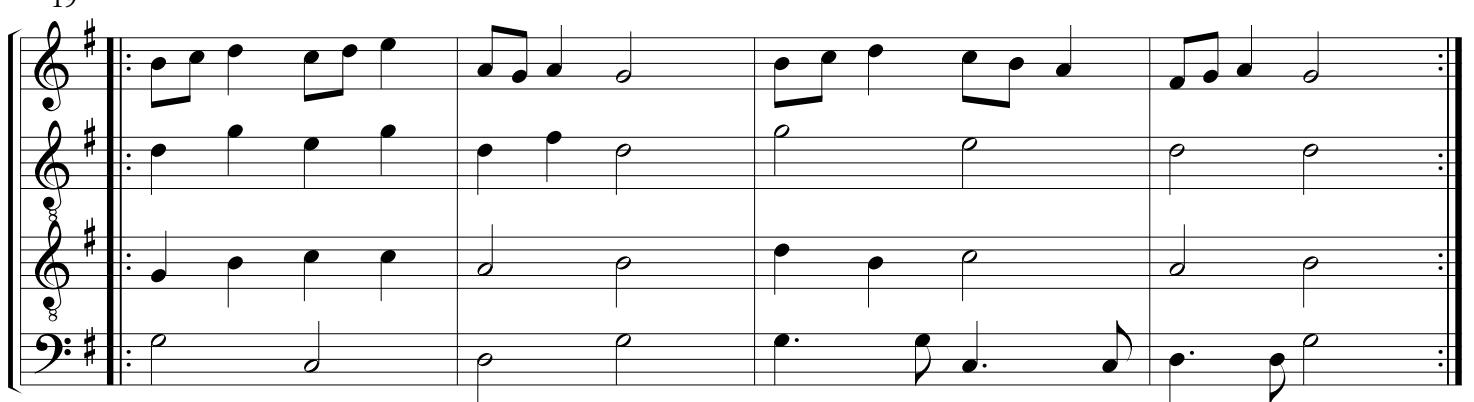
Giulio Cesare Barbetta (c.1540-c.1603)

The musical score consists of two staves of music. The top staff begins with a treble clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one sharp. The bottom staff begins with a bass clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one sharp. Measure 7 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes.

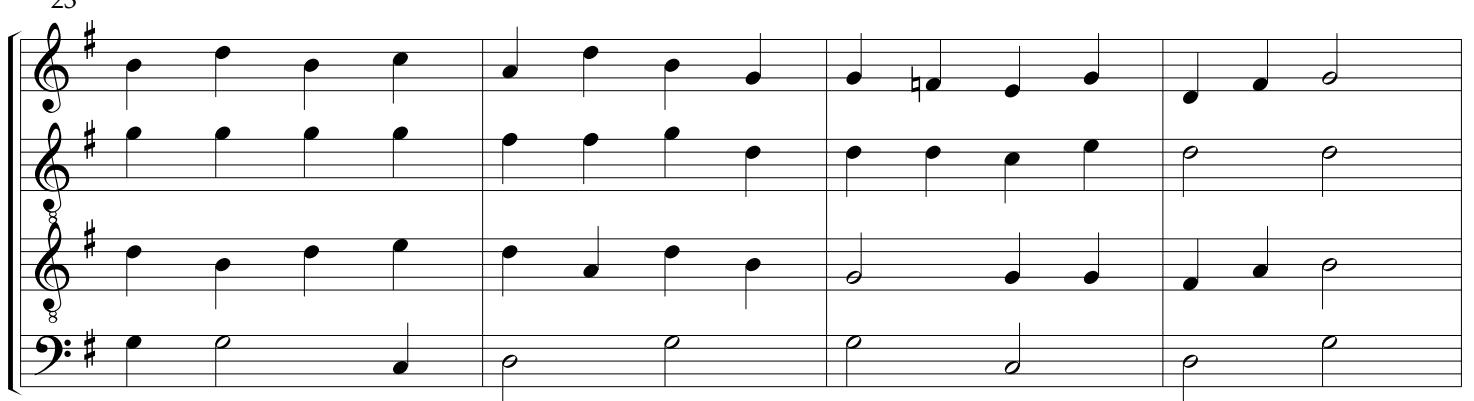
13



19



23



27



# La Billiard

*The Billiard*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for 'La Billiard' by Giorgio Mainerio. The score consists of four staves of music in common time (indicated by 'C'). The key signature is one flat (B-flat). The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. The notes are represented by short vertical strokes on the staff lines.

Continuation of the musical score for 'La Billiard'. The score continues on four staves in common time (C) and one flat (B-flat) key signature. Measures 6 through 10 are shown, featuring a mix of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

Continuation of the musical score for 'La Billiard'. The score continues on four staves in common time (C) and one flat (B-flat) key signature. Measures 11 through 15 are shown, with measure 11 featuring a sixteenth-note pattern in the bass clef staff.

Continuation of the musical score for 'La Billiard'. The score continues on four staves in common time (C) and one flat (B-flat) key signature. Measures 16 through 20 are shown, with measure 16 marking a change to a three-quarter time signature (3/4).

21



Musical score page 21. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in treble clef, the bottom two in bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The time signature is 3/4. The music features eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

31



Musical score page 31. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in treble clef, the bottom two in bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The time signature is 3/4. The music features eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

41



Musical score page 41. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in treble clef, the bottom two in bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The time signature is 3/4. The music features eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

51



Musical score page 51. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are in treble clef, the bottom two in bass clef. The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. The time signature is 3/4. The music features eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

# Bizzarria d'Amore

*The Oddity of Love*

Nuovi inventioni di balli, 1602/4

Cesare Negri (c.1535-after 1604)

Musical score for the first system of Bizzarria d'Amore, featuring four staves in common time. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

Musical score for the second system of Bizzarria d'Amore, continuing from the first system. The score is identical to the first system, consisting of four staves in common time with treble and bass clefs.

Musical score for the third system of Bizzarria d'Amore, continuing from the second system. The score is identical to the previous systems, consisting of four staves in common time with treble and bass clefs.

# l'Istoria del Gobetto

Il Scolaro, 1645

*The History of Gobetto*

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music consists of a series of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music includes a repeat sign with endings labeled '1' and '2'. Measures 8 through 15 are shown.

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music includes a repeat sign with endings labeled '1' and '2'. Measures 16 through 23 are shown.

# La Canarie (XXXI)

*The Canary*

Terpsichore, 1612

Michael Praetorius (c.1571-1621)

Musical score for "La Canarie (XXXI)" featuring four staves of music. The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is common time (indicated by a '4'). The music consists of eighth-note patterns. Measures 1-4 are shown, followed by a vertical double bar line.

Musical score for "La Canarie (XXXI)" continuing from measure 5. The key signature remains one sharp (F#). The music consists of eighth-note patterns. Measures 5-8 are shown.

Musical score for "La Canarie (XXXI)" continuing from measure 9. The key signature remains one sharp (F#). The music consists of eighth-note patterns. Measures 9-12 are shown.

# Il Canario

*The Canary*

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The music is in common time and uses a key signature of one sharp. It consists of four staves, each with a different clef (G-clef, C-clef, G-clef, and F-clef) and a '8' below it, indicating a tempo of eighth notes. The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 5. The layout remains the same with four staves and a key signature of one sharp. The music continues in common time with eighth note subdivisions indicated by vertical bar lines.

originally a fifth higher

IL CANARIO DELL'AUTTORE CON  
le sue mutanze.

*In gratia dell'Illustriss. Signora la Signora Marchesa Giulia  
de' Vecchi, è Cusana.*



EL principiare questo ballo, il caualiero pigliarà la mano della dama, come si vede nella figura, & insieme faranno la .  
gr.  
ue con due .q. alla sinistra, & alla destra, poi faranno dodeci fioretti .SP. schisciati quattro, andando innanzi fino à mezo il ballo ; pigliaranno poi'l braccio destro, & se ne faranino altri quattro attorno alla destra con vna meza .  
R. si lascieranno, & faranno gl'altri quattro .SP. intorno alla sinistra. il caualiero và à pié del ballo, è la dama ritorna à capo, voltandosi à faccia, & fanno insieme la .  
R. la dama si ferma, il caualiero fa quattro .SP. in saltino intorno alla sinistra, & due .P. presti andando innanzi, è la cadenza à pié pari. questo è'l passeggiò che faranno insieme amendue e poi si farà ancora innanzi, che si facciano le mutanze, avvertendo che come si faranno questi .P. si fa'l medesimo passeggiò, come di sopra, voltandosi nel far le mutanze, e altre attioni sempre all'incontro à dritta linea.

# Caro Ortolano

*Dear Greengrocer*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for measures 1-4 of Caro Ortolano, featuring four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time and a key signature of one flat. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

Musical score for measures 5-8 of Caro Ortolano, continuing the four-stave format. Measure 5 begins with a melodic line in the treble staff. Measures 6-8 show a more complex harmonic progression with changes in the bass line.

Musical score for measures 9-12 of Caro Ortolano. The bass staff shows a prominent eighth-note pattern in measure 9. Measures 10-12 continue the rhythmic and harmonic patterns established in the previous measures.

13

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major. The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are in Italian. Measure 13: Soprano: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 14: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 15: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 16: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes.

17

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major. The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are in Italian. Measure 17: Soprano: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 18: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 19: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 20: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes.

21

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major. The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are in Italian. Measure 21: Soprano: Dotted quarter note followed by eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 22: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 23: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes. Measure 24: Soprano: Eighth notes. Alto: Eighth notes. Tenor: Eighth notes. Bass: Eighth notes.

## Saltarello

Musical score for Saltarello, measures 1-4. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one sharp (F#). Measure 1: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 2: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 3: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 4: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note.

Musical score for Saltarello, measures 5-8. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one sharp (F#). Measure 5: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 6: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 7: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 8: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note.

Musical score for Saltarello, measures 9-12. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one sharp (F#). Measure 9: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 10: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 11: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note. Measure 12: Treble staff has a dotted half note followed by a quarter note. Alto staff has a dotted half note. Tenor staff has a dotted half note. Bass staff has a dotted half note.

13

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G minor (indicated by a 'b' in the key signature). The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are in German. Measure 13: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 14: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 15: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 16: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D.

17

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major (indicated by a 'G' in the key signature). The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are in German. Measure 17: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 18: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 19: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 20: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D.

21

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major (indicated by a 'G' in the key signature). The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are in German. Measure 21: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 22: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 23: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D. Measure 24: Soprano: D C B A. Alto: E D C B. Tenor: F E D C. Bass: G F E D.

# La Catena d'Amore

Le Gratie d'Amore, 1602

*The Chain of Love*

Cesare Negri (c.1535 - after 1604)

The musical score consists of four systems of music, each with four staves. The staves are arranged vertically, with the top staff being treble clef and the bottom staff bass clef. The time signature for all staves is 3/4 throughout the piece.

**System 1:** The first system begins with a treble clef staff, followed by a bass clef staff, another treble clef staff, and finally a bass clef staff at the bottom. The music features eighth-note patterns and quarter notes.

**System 2:** The second system continues the pattern of four staves. It includes measures where the bass staff has longer note values (half notes) compared to the other staves.

**System 3:** The third system introduces a key change, indicated by a sharp sign on the treble clef staff. The bass staff also shows a sharp sign. The music continues with eighth-note and quarter-note patterns.

**System 4:** The fourth system concludes the piece. It features eighth-note patterns and quarter notes, similar to the previous systems. A measure number '1' is placed in the upper right corner of the final measure.

21 2

25

29

33

1 2

# Il Ceserino

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

Musical score for the first system of *Il Ceserino*. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is one flat, and the time signature is common time (indicated by a '3'). The music features eighth-note patterns primarily.

Musical score for the second system of *Il Ceserino*, starting at measure 7. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. Measures 7 through 12 are shown, with measure 7 beginning with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note.

Musical score for the third system of *Il Ceserino*, starting at measure 13. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to one sharp. Measures 13 through 18 are shown, with measure 13 beginning with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note.

dance: Cesarino, Negri, 1602  
originally a fifth higher

# La Fiamenga

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

*The Flamenco*

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for 'La Fiamenga' in 4/4 time. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music features eighth-note patterns and some sixteenth-note figures. Measure numbers 1 through 7 are visible above the staves.

Musical score for 'La Fiamenga' in 4/4 time. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music continues with eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures. Measure number 8 is visible above the staves.

Musical score for 'La Fiamenga' in 4/4 time. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music continues with eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures. Measure number 14 is visible above the staves.

Musical score for 'La Fiamenga' in 4/4 time. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music continues with eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures. Measure number 19 is visible above the staves. The right side of the page shows endings 1 and 2.

# Colonese

*Dance from Cologne*

De practica seu arte tripudii vulgari opusculum, 1463

Guglielmo Ebreo de Pesaso (c.1420-after 1484)

Musical score for Colonese, measures 1-4. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a 'C'). The key signature is one flat. The music features a repeating pattern of eighth and sixteenth notes.

Musical score for Colonese, measures 5-8. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a 'C'). The key signature is one flat. The music continues the repeating pattern of eighth and sixteenth notes.

Musical score for Colonese, measures 9-12. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a 'C'). The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. The music continues the repeating pattern of eighth and sixteenth notes.

14

14

Treble staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Alto staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Bass staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Bass staff (continuation): Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

19

19

Treble staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Alto staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Bass staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Bass staff (continuation): Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Measure 23 concludes with a half note on the bass staff.

24

24

Treble staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Alto staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Bass staff: Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Bass staff (continuation): Eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note patterns.

Measure 28 concludes with a half note on the bass staff.

# Contentezza d'Amore

*The Happiness of Love*

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

A musical score for four voices or instruments, likely a consort setting. The score consists of four staves, each with a different clef (Treble, Alto, Tenor, Bass) and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The music is in common time. The score is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 12 are visible above the staff. Measures 13 through 18 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and measures 19 through 24. The notation includes various note values (eighth and sixteenth notes) and rests.

**Sciolta**

25

Musical score for measures 25 through 30. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 25 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 26 starts with a quarter note followed by eighth notes. Measure 27 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 28 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 29 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 30 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

31

Musical score for measures 31 through 36. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 31 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 32 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 33 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 34 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 35 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 36 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

37

Musical score for measures 37 through 42. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 37 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 38 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 39 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 40 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 41 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 42 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

43

Musical score for measures 43 through 48. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 43 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 44 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 45 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 46 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 47 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 48 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

# La Cornetta

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.



Musical score for 'La Cornetta' continuing from the previous section. Measures 5 through 8 are shown. The key signature remains one sharp throughout. Measure 5 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measures 6 and 7 feature sixteenth-note patterns. Measure 8 concludes with a half note followed by a repeat sign and a colon, indicating a repeat of the section.

Musical score for 'La Cornetta' continuing from the previous section. Measures 9 through 12 are shown. The key signature changes back to C major at the beginning of measure 9. The music continues with eighth and sixteenth note patterns, similar to the earlier sections.

13

A musical score page featuring four staves. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef with a sharp sign, the third staff a treble clef with a sharp sign, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures 13 through 16. Measure 13 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 14 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 15 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 16 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

17

A musical score page featuring four staves. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef with a sharp sign, the third staff a treble clef with a sharp sign, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures 17 through 20. Measure 17 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 18 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 19 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 20 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

21

A musical score page featuring four staves. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef with a sharp sign, the third staff a treble clef with a sharp sign, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures 21 through 24. Measure 21 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 22 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 23 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 24 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes.

**Le Forze d'Hercole**  
*The Strength of Hercules*

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.

The musical score consists of four staves of music in common time, with a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 13 are indicated above the staves. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, rests, and a sixteenth-note grace figure. The bass staff features a prominent eighth-note bass line. Measure 13 concludes with a final cadence.

# Gagliarda

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

(?) Giovanni Leonardo dell'Arpa (1525-1602)

The musical score consists of four staves of music in 2/2 time, with a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. The first system starts with a dotted half note followed by a half note. The second system begins with a half note. The third system starts with a half note. The fourth system begins with a half note. The notation uses black dots for note heads, with stems extending either up or down. Measure numbers 5, 10, and 15 are indicated at the beginning of each system respectively.

# Fuggi, Fuggi, Fuggi da Questo Cielo

*Flee, Flee, Flee from This Sky*

MS Barbera, Conserv. L. Cherubini, Florence, 1600

Giuseppe Cenci (d. 1616)

Dm                    Gm                    Dm                    Gm                    Dm    G                    A                    D

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi da que - sto cie - lo Aspr' e du - ro spie - ta - to\_e gie - lo.  
 Vie - ni vie - ni can - di - da vien ver - mi - glia Tu del mon - do sei ma - ra - vi - glia  
 Vie - ni vie - ni vie - ni leg - gia - dra\_e va - ga Pri - ma - ve - ra d'a - mor pre - sa - ga

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi da que - sto cie - lo Aspr' e du - ro spie - ta - to\_e gie - lo.  
 Vie - ni vie - ni can - di - da vien ver - mi - glia Tu del mon - do sei ma - ra - vi - glia  
 Vie - ni vie - ni vie - ni leg - gia - dra\_e va - ga Pri - ma - ve - ra d'a - mor pre - sa - ga

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi da que - sto cie - lo Aspr' e du - ro spie - ta - to\_e gie - lo.  
 Vie - ni vie - ni can - di - da vien ver - mi - glia Tu del mon - do sei ma - ra - vi - glia  
 Vie - ni vie - ni vie - ni leg - gia - dra\_e va - ga Pri - ma - ve - ra d'a - mor pre - sa - ga

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi da que - sto cie - lo Aspr' e du - ro spie - ta - to\_e gie - lo.  
 Vie - ni vie - ni can - di - da vien ver - mi - glia Tu del mon - do sei ma - ra - vi - glia  
 Vie - ni vie - ni vie - ni leg - gia - dra\_e va - ga Pri - ma - ve - ra d'a - mor pre - sa - ga

5                    Dm                    Am                    E                    Am                    F                    B<sup>b</sup>

Tu ch'il tut - to\_i pri - gio - ni\_e le - ghi Ne per pian - to si  
 Tu ne - mi - ca d'a - ma - re no - ie Da\_ad a - ni - ma  
 O - di Ze - fi - ro che t'in - vi - ta e la ter - ra che\_il

Tu ch'il tut - to\_i pri - gio - ni\_e le - ghi Ne per pian - to si  
 Tu ne - mi - ca d'a - ma - re no - ie Da\_ad a - ni - ma  
 O - di Ze - fi - ro che t'in - vi - ta e la ter - ra che\_il

Tu ch'il tut - to\_i pri - gio - ni\_e le - ghi Ne per pian - to si  
 Tu ne - mi - ca d'a - ma - re no - ie Da\_ad a - ni - ma  
 O - di Ze - fi - ro che t'in - vi - ta e la ter - ra che\_il

Tu ch'il tut - to\_i pri - gio - ni\_e le - ghi Ne per pian - to si  
 Tu ne - mi - ca d'a - ma - re no - ie Da\_ad a - ni - ma  
 O - di Ze - fi - ro che t'in - vi - ta e la ter - ra che\_il

8

C                    F                    F                    C                    C                    Dm

fran - gio pie - ghi  
del - le gio - ie  
ciel ma - ri - ta

Fier ti - ran - no  
Mes sag - gie - ra  
al suo rag - gio

Giel dell' an - no  
Per pri - ma - ve - ra  
ven - ga Mag - gio

fran - gio pie - ghi  
del - le gio - ie  
ciel ma - ri - ta

Fier ti - ran - no  
Mes sag - gie - ra  
al suo rag - gio

Giel dell' an - no  
Per pri - ma - ve - ra  
ven - ga Mag - gio

fran - gio pie - ghi  
del - le gio - ie  
ciel ma - ri - ta

Fier ti - ran - no  
Mes sag - gie - ra  
al suo rag - gio

Giel dell' an - no  
Per pri - ma - ve - ra  
ven - ga Mag - gio

fran - gio pie - ghi  
del - le gio - ie  
ciel ma - ri - ta

Fier ti - ran - no  
Mes sag - gie - ra  
al suo rag - gio

Giel dell' an - no  
Per pri - ma - ve - ra  
ven - ga Mag - gio

II

Dm                    Gm                    Dm                    Gm                    Dm                    G                    A                    D

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi la  
Tu sei de - l'an - no la  
Vien a il grem - bo di

do - veil ver - no  
gio - vi - nez - za  
bei fio - ret - ti,

Su le bri - ne ha  
Tu del mon - do sei  
Vien su l'a - le dei

seg - gio\_e - ter - no.  
la va - ghez - za.  
ze - fi - ret - ti.

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi la  
Tu sei de - l'an - no la  
Vien a il grem - bo di

do - veil ver - no  
gio - vi - nez - za  
bei fio - ret - ti,

Su le bri - ne ha  
Tu del mon - do sei  
Vien su l'a - le dei

seg - gio\_e - ter - no.  
la va - ghez - za.  
ze - fi - ret - ti.

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi la  
Tu sei de - l'an - no la  
Vien a il grem - bo di

do - veil ver - no  
gio - vi - nez - za  
bei fio - ret - ti,

Su le bri - ne ha  
Tu del mon - do sei  
Vien su l'a - le dei

seg - gio\_e - ter - no.  
la va - ghez - za.  
ze - fi - ret - ti.

Fug - gi fug - gi fug - gi la  
Tu sei de - l'an - no la  
Vien a il grem - bo di

do - veil ver - no  
gio - vi - nez - za  
bei fio - ret - ti,

Su le bri - ne ha  
Tu del mon - do sei  
Vien su l'a - le dei

seg - gio\_e - ter - no.  
la va - ghez - za.  
ze - fi - ret - ti.

# Gagliarda

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for Gagliarda, page 1. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in common time (indicated by a '4') and the bottom staff is in 8/8 time (indicated by an '8'). The key signature is one sharp. The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measures 1 through 3 are shown.

Musical score for Gagliarda, page 1 (continued). Measures 4 through 6 are shown. The key signature changes to one flat. The music continues with eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. The bass line provides harmonic support.

Musical score for Gagliarda, page 1 (continued). Measures 7 through 9 are shown. The key signature changes back to one sharp. The music concludes with a final cadence.

11



Musical score page 11. The score consists of four staves. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef, the third staff a treble clef with a '8' below it, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The music includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measure 11 starts with a dotted half note followed by a sixteenth-note pattern. Measures 12 and 13 show more rhythmic complexity with eighth-note patterns and rests.

15



Musical score page 15. The staves and key signature remain the same. Measure 15 begins with a dotted half note. Measures 16 and 17 continue the melodic line with eighth-note patterns and rests.

19



Musical score page 19. The key signature changes to one sharp. Measure 19 starts with a dotted half note. Measures 20 and 21 follow with eighth-note patterns and rests.

# Gagliarda Prima

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Anon.

The musical score consists of four staves of music in 3/2 time, with a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 6 are present above the first system, 7 above the second, 13 above the third, and 20 above the fourth. The notation uses black note heads and vertical stems. The bass staff includes a bass clef, while the other three staves use a treble clef. Measure 13 begins with a repeat sign, indicating a return to a previous section or key. Measure 20 begins with a sharp sign, changing the key signature to one sharp. The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests.

# Gentilezza d'Amore

*The Kindness of Love*

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The music is in 3/4 time with a key signature of one flat. The score consists of four staves, each with a different clef: soprano (G-clef), alto (C-clef), tenor (F-clef), and bass (C-clef). The music begins with eighth-note patterns and transitions into sixteenth-note patterns. Measure numbers 1 through 5 are visible above the staves.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 6. The four staves remain in 3/4 time with a key signature of one flat. The music continues with eighth-note and sixteenth-note patterns. Measure numbers 6 through 11 are visible above the staves.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 12. The four staves remain in 3/4 time with a key signature of one flat. The music continues with eighth-note and sixteenth-note patterns. Measure numbers 12 through 17 are visible above the staves.

# Gallaria d'Amor

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

1                   2

6

1                   2

11                 Gagliarda

1                   2

16

1

2

21 Canario

21 Canario

26

26

# Gelosia

*Jealousy*

De practica seu arte tripudii, 1463

Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro (c.1420-after 1484)

Musical score for Gelosia, first system. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are soprano voices, and the bottom two are bass voices. The music is in common time, with a key signature of one flat. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measures 1 through 4 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and measures 5 through 8.

Musical score for Gelosia, second system. The score continues with four staves. Measures 5 through 8 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and measures 9 through 12.

Musical score for Gelosia, third system. The score continues with four staves. Measures 9 through 12 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and measures 13 through 16.

15

Musical score for two violins and cello/bass. The score consists of four staves. The top staff is violin 1, the second staff is violin 2, the third staff is cello/bass, and the bottom staff is bassoon. The key signature is one flat, and the time signature is common time. Measure 15 begins with a sixteenth-note figure in violin 1, followed by eighth-note pairs in both violins and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass. The bassoon enters with sustained notes in measure 16. Measures 17-18 show eighth-note pairs in violin 1, sixteenth-note figures in violin 2, and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass. Measures 19-20 feature eighth-note pairs in violin 1, sixteenth-note figures in violin 2, and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass.

19

Musical score for two violins and cello/bass. The score consists of four staves. The top staff is violin 1, the second staff is violin 2, the third staff is cello/bass, and the bottom staff is bassoon. The key signature is one flat, and the time signature is common time. Measures 19-20 begin with eighth-note pairs in violin 1, followed by sixteenth-note figures in violin 2 and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass. Measures 21-22 show eighth-note pairs in violin 1, sixteenth-note figures in violin 2, and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass.

23

Musical score for two violins and cello/bass. The score consists of four staves. The top staff is violin 1, the second staff is violin 2, the third staff is cello/bass, and the bottom staff is bassoon. The key signature changes to no sharps or flats, and the time signature is common time. Measures 23-24 begin with eighth-note pairs in violin 1, followed by sixteenth-note figures in violin 2 and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass. Measures 25-26 show eighth-note pairs in violin 1, sixteenth-note figures in violin 2, and eighth-note pairs in the cello/bass.

# Giorgio

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.

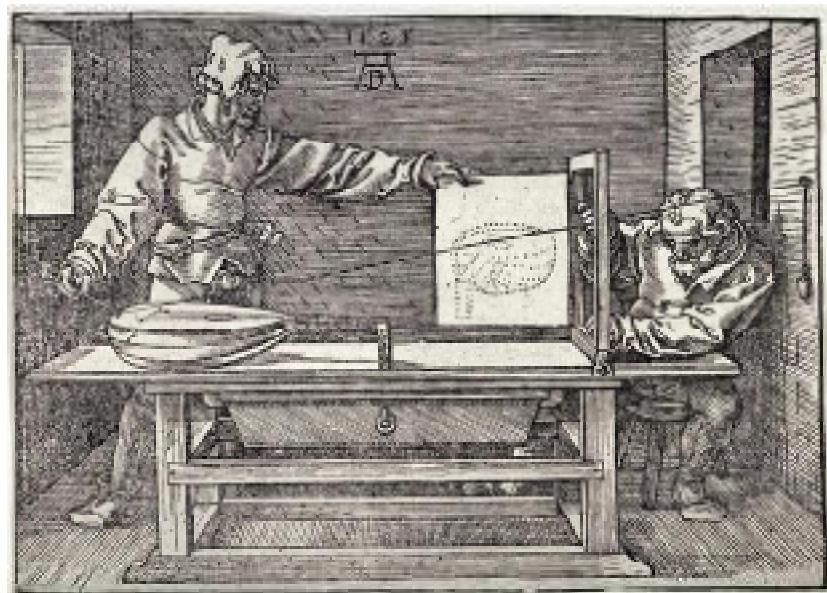


Musical score for Giorgio, page 1, featuring four staves of music. The music is in common time (indicated by '4') and consists of four voices. Measure 5 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measure 6 begins with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measure 7 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measure 8 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. The music concludes with a final measure consisting of a dotted half note followed by an eighth note.

Musical score for Giorgio, page 2, featuring four staves of music. The music is in common time (indicated by '4') and consists of four voices. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measure 2 begins with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measure 3 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measure 4 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. The music concludes with a final measure consisting of a dotted half note followed by an eighth note.

11

15



# Gracca Amorosa

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for measures 1-6. The score consists of four staves in common time (indicated by a '4' with a vertical line) and a basso continuo staff below. The music is in G minor (indicated by a 'G' with a flat). The notation uses black note heads and vertical stems. Measures 1-6 show a repeating pattern of eighth-note pairs and quarter notes.

Musical score for measures 7-12. The score consists of four staves in common time (indicated by a '4' with a vertical line) and a basso continuo staff below. The music is in G minor (indicated by a 'G' with a flat). The notation uses black note heads and vertical stems. Measures 7-12 show a repeating pattern of eighth-note pairs and quarter notes, similar to the first section but with different specific note choices.

Musical score for measures 13-18. The score consists of four staves in common time (indicated by a '4' with a vertical line) and a basso continuo staff below. The music is in G minor (indicated by a 'G' with a flat). The notation uses black note heads and vertical stems. Measures 13-18 introduce a more complex rhythmic pattern, featuring sixteenth-note figures and eighth-note pairs. The score concludes with a repeat sign and two endings (1 and 2).

# Il Gratiioso

*The Graceful*

Le Gratie d'Amore, 1602

Cesare Negri (c.1535- after 1604)

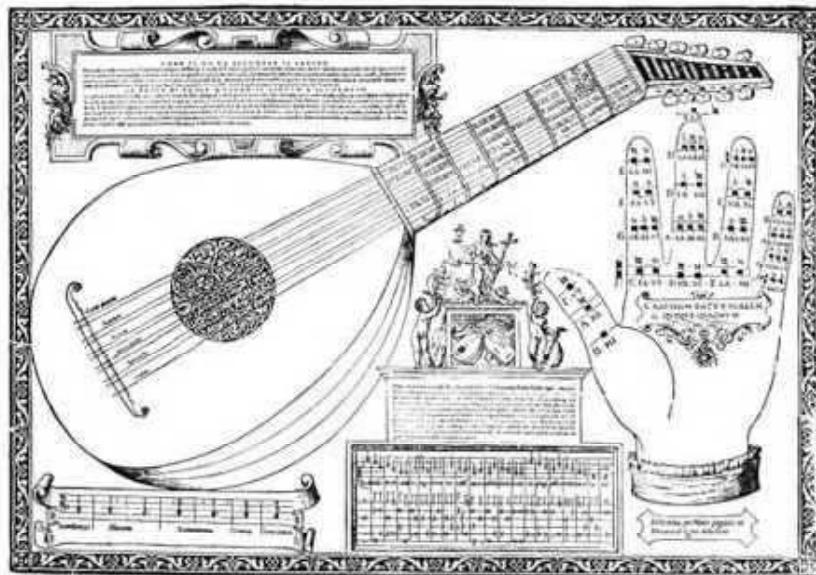


5

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 5. It consists of four staves, each with a G clef. The top two staves are in common time (indicated by a '4'), while the bottom two are in 6/8 time (indicated by an '8'). The key signature is one flat. The music is composed of eighth and sixteenth notes.

adapted by Steve Hendricks, rev. 2012

*dance form: 3x*



# Laura Gentile

*Gentle Laura*

Gratie d'Amore, 1602

Cesare Negri (c.1535-after 1604)

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time. The key signature is one flat. The vocal parts are arranged in a treble-clef soprano, alto, tenor, and basso continuo (BC) from top to bottom. The music consists of eight measures of homophony followed by a repeat sign and a section of eighth-note patterns.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 7. The vocal parts remain the same: soprano, alto, tenor, and basso continuo. The music consists of eight measures of homophony followed by a repeat sign and a section of eighth-note patterns.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 12. The vocal parts remain the same: soprano, alto, tenor, and basso continuo. The music consists of eight measures of homophony followed by a repeat sign and a section of eighth-note patterns.

17

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major. The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are: "I am the vine, you are the branches." The music consists of four measures per page.

20

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major. The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are: "I am the vine, you are the branches." The music consists of three measures per page.

24

A musical score for four voices (SATB) in common time and G major. The vocal parts are: Soprano (S), Alto (A), Tenor (T), and Bass (B). The lyrics are: "I am the vine, you are the branches." The music consists of three measures per page.

**La Lavandara**  
*The Washer-woman*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for 'La Lavandara' featuring four staves of music. The first three staves are in common time (indicated by a 'C') and the fourth staff is in 9/8 time (indicated by a '9/8'). The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns. A vertical bar line divides the score into two sections, labeled '1' and '2' above the bar.

Musical score for 'La Lavandara' continuing from page 1. The score remains in four staves, common time (C), and 9/8 time (9/8). The music continues with eighth and sixteenth note patterns, maintaining the division between sections 1 and 2.

Musical score for 'La Lavandara' continuing from page 2. The score remains in four staves, common time (C), and 9/8 time (9/8). The music continues with eighth and sixteenth note patterns, maintaining the division between sections 1 and 2.

15



A musical score page featuring four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 15 begins with eighth-note patterns in the upper voices. The bass staff has sustained notes. A vertical bar line marks the end of the measure.

20



A musical score page featuring four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 20 continues the rhythmic patterns established in the previous measure, with eighth and sixteenth notes appearing in various voices.

25



A musical score page featuring four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. Measure 25 shows a continuation of the melodic and harmonic development from the previous measures, with a mix of eighth and sixteenth notes across all voices.

# Leggiadria d'Amore

*Loveliness of Love*

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for measures 1-4 of Leggiadria d'Amore. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music is in common time, with a key signature of one flat. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 2 begins with a quarter note. Measure 3 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 4 begins with a quarter note.

Musical score for measures 5-8 of Leggiadria d'Amore. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music continues in common time with a key signature of one flat. Measure 5 features eighth-note patterns. Measure 6 begins with a quarter note. Measure 7 features eighth-note patterns. Measure 8 begins with a quarter note.

Musical score for measures 9-12 of Leggiadria d'Amore. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The music continues in common time with a key signature of one flat. Measure 9 features eighth-note patterns. Measure 10 begins with a quarter note. Measure 11 features eighth-note patterns. Measure 12 begins with a quarter note.

# Ninfa Leggiadra

*The Graceful Nymph*

Nobiltà di Dame, 1600

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

A musical score for four voices (soprano, alto, tenor, basso) in common time, featuring a treble clef for soprano and alto, and a bass clef for tenor and basso. The music consists of four staves. The rightmost staff ends with a double bar line and two endings, labeled '1' and '2'. Ending 1 continues the melody, while ending 2 provides a contrasting harmonic path.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 11. The four voices continue their melodic lines, maintaining the common time signature and vocal ranges established in the previous section.

A continuation of the musical score, starting at measure 19. The four voices continue their melodic lines, maintaining the common time signature and vocal ranges established in the previous sections.

# Leoncello Vecchio

De arte saltandi e choreas ducendii, c.1420

Domenico da Piacenza (d.c.1470)

Musical score for Leoncello Vecchio, measures 1-4. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by a 'C'). The key signature is one flat. The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, with some notes connected by horizontal stems. Measures 1-4 show a repeating pattern of eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note pairs.

Musical score for Leoncello Vecchio, measures 5-8. The score continues with four staves in common time and one flat key signature. The notation includes eighth-note pairs and sixteenth-note pairs, with some notes connected by horizontal stems. Measures 5-8 show a repeating pattern of eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note pairs.

Musical score for Leoncello Vecchio, measures 9-12. The score continues with four staves in common time and one flat key signature. The notation includes eighth-note pairs and sixteenth-note pairs, with some notes connected by horizontal stems. Measures 9-12 show a repeating pattern of eighth-note pairs followed by sixteenth-note pairs.

14

This section contains four staves of music for a string quartet. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, and the third and bottom staves both use a treble clef. The key signature is one flat. Measures 14-18 consist of eighth-note patterns. Measure 14: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 15: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 16: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 17: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 18: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings.

19

This section contains four staves of music for a string quartet. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, and the third and bottom staves both use a treble clef. The key signature is one flat. Measures 19-23 consist of eighth-note patterns. Measure 19: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 20: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 21: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 22: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 23: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings.

24

This section contains four staves of music for a string quartet. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a bass clef, and the third and bottom staves both use a treble clef. The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. Measures 24-28 consist of eighth-note patterns. Measure 24: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 25: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 26: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 27: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings. Measure 28: Treble staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings; Bass staff has eighth notes on the first and third strings.

# Marchexana

De arte saltandi e choreas ducendii, c.1420

Domenico da Piacenza (d.c.1470)

Quadernaria

Musical score for Quadernaria, featuring four staves of music. The first three staves are in common time (C), while the fourth staff is in 2/4 time. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

5

Musical score for Bassadanza, featuring four staves of music. The first three staves are in common time (C), while the fourth staff is in 2/4 time. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns. Measure 5 begins with a common time signature.

9 Bassadanza

Musical score for Bassadanza, featuring four staves of music. The first three staves are in common time (C), while the fourth staff is in 2/4 time. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns. Measure 9 begins with a common time signature.

13

A musical score for four staves. The top staff is violin 1, the second staff is violin 2, the third staff is cello, and the bottom staff is basso continuo. The key signature is one flat, indicating F major or D minor. The time signature is common time. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

17

A musical score for four staves. The top staff is violin 1, the second staff is violin 2, the third staff is cello, and the bottom staff is basso continuo. The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. The time signature is common time. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

22 Quadernaria

A musical score for four staves. The top staff is violin 1, the second staff is violin 2, the third staff is cello, and the bottom staff is basso continuo. The key signature changes to one sharp, indicating G major. The time signature is common time. The music features eighth and sixteenth note patterns with a specific rhythmic pattern labeled "Quadernaria".

# Il Matacino

*The Buffoon*

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

Musical score for the first system of *Il Matacino*. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is one flat, and the time signature is common time. The music features eighth-note patterns and rests.

Musical score for the second system of *Il Matacino*, starting at measure 6. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to no sharps or flats, and the time signature remains common time. The music continues with eighth-note patterns and rests.

Musical score for the third system of *Il Matacino*, starting at measure 11. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes back to one flat, and the time signature remains common time. The music continues with eighth-note patterns and rests.

16

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef, the third staff a bass clef, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures separated by vertical bar lines. The first measure starts with eighth notes. The second measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note. The third measure has eighth notes followed by a half note. The fourth measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note. The fifth measure has eighth notes followed by a half note. The sixth measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note. The seventh measure has eighth notes followed by a half note. The eighth measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note.

21

A musical score for four voices or instruments. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef, the third staff a bass clef, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures separated by vertical bar lines. The first measure starts with eighth notes. The second measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note. The third measure has eighth notes followed by a half note. The fourth measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note. The fifth measure has eighth notes followed by a half note. The sixth measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note. The seventh measure has eighth notes followed by a half note. The eighth measure has eighth notes followed by a quarter note.



# La Morte de la Ragione

*The Death of Reason*

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.

1

5

9

13

17



Musical score page 17. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are treble clef, and the bottom two are bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The music includes quarter notes, eighth notes, and sixteenth-note patterns. Measure 17 ends with a double bar line.

21



Musical score page 21. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are treble clef, and the bottom two are bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The music includes quarter notes, eighth notes, and sixteenth-note patterns. Measure 21 ends with a double bar line.

25



Musical score page 25. The score consists of four staves. The top two staves are treble clef, and the bottom two are bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The music includes quarter notes, eighth notes, and sixteenth-note patterns. Measure 25 ends with a double bar line.



# La Nizzarda

Gratie d'Amore, 1602

Cesare Negri (c.1535-after 1604)

Musical score for La Nizzarda, page 1. The score consists of four staves in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one flat. The music is composed of eighth and sixteenth notes.

Musical score for La Nizzarda, page 2. The score continues with four staves in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one flat. The music is composed of eighth and sixteenth notes.

Musical score for La Nizzarda, page 3. The score continues with four staves in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one flat. The music is composed of eighth and sixteenth notes.

Musical score for La Nizzarda, page 4. The score continues with four staves in common time (indicated by a '4'). The key signature is one flat. The music is composed of eighth and sixteenth notes.

# La Parma

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of four staves of music in common time, with a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 6 are present above the first system, 7 above the second, 13 above the third, and 19 above the fourth. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measures 19 and beyond are indicated with a colon and a repeat sign, suggesting a continuation of the piece.

# Pas e Mezzo

a la Ciave Maestra per B. Quader per il Violino

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

10

14

16

## Saltarello del Pas e Mezzo

Musical score for the first system of Saltarello del Pas e Mezzo. The score consists of four staves, each in 3/2 time. The treble clef is used for the top three staves, and the bass clef is used for the bottom staff. The music begins with a series of eighth-note patterns followed by a repeat sign.

Musical score for the second system of Saltarello del Pas e Mezzo. The score consists of four staves, each in 3/2 time. The treble clef is used for the top three staves, and the bass clef is used for the bottom staff. The music continues with eighth-note patterns, including some with sharp signs indicating key changes.

Musical score for the third system of Saltarello del Pas e Mezzo. The score consists of four staves, each in 3/2 time. The treble clef is used for the top three staves, and the bass clef is used for the bottom staff. The music features eighth-note patterns with some sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for the fourth system of Saltarello del Pas e Mezzo. The score consists of four staves, each in 3/2 time. The treble clef is used for the top three staves, and the bass clef is used for the bottom staff. The music includes a section labeled "1." followed by a repeat sign, then "2." The score concludes with a final section of eighth-note patterns.

# Pass'e Mezzo Antico

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

*first of 4 instrumental lines*

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



7



14

Secondo modo



21

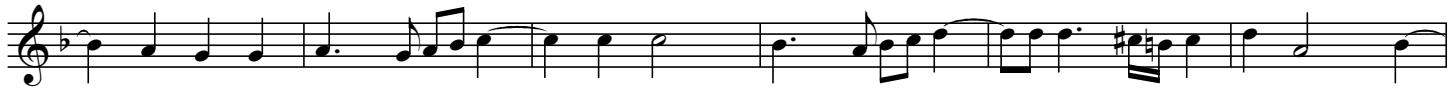


28

Terzo modo



34



40



45

Quarto modo



50



55



60



64

Quinto modo



70





80 Represa - Primo modo



86 Secondo modo



92 Terzo modo



98



## Saltarello

Primo modo



Secondo modo



11



Terzo modo



Quarto modo



26



Repsa



35



# Pass'e Mezzo Antico

*second of 4 instrumental lines*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



7



14

Secondo modo



21



28

Terzo modo



34



40



45

Quarto modo



50



55



60



64

Quinto modo



70



75

80 Represa - Primo modo

86 Secondo modo

92 Terzo modo

98

### Saltarello

Primo modo

6 Secondo modo

11

16 Terzo modo

21 Quarto modo

26

30 Represa

35

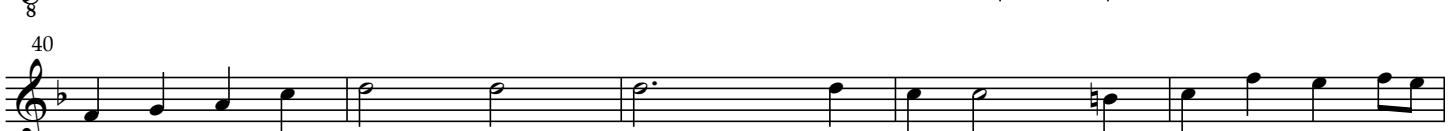
# Pass'e Mezzo Antico

*third of 4 instrumental lines*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



Quinto modo



75

80 Represa - Primo modo

86 Secondo modo

92 Terzo modo

98

### Saltarello

Primo modo

6 Secondo modo

11

16 Terzo modo

21 Quarto modo

30 Represa

35

# Pass'e Mezzo Antico

*fourth of 4 instrumental lines*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



7

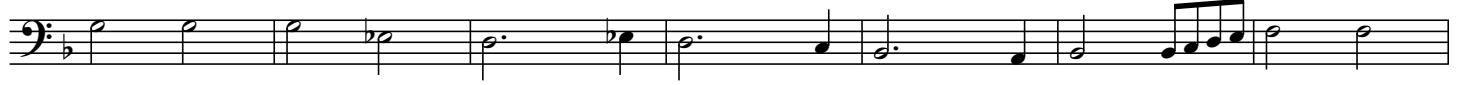


14

Secondo modo



21



28

Terzo modo



34



40



45

Quarto modo



50



55

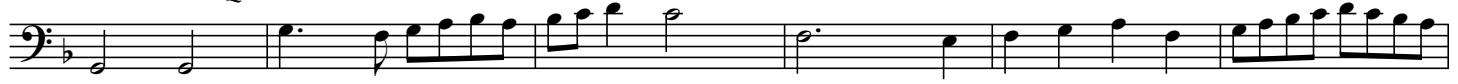


60



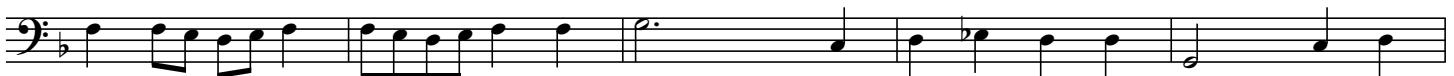
64

Quinto modo



70





80 Represa - Primo modo



Secondo modo



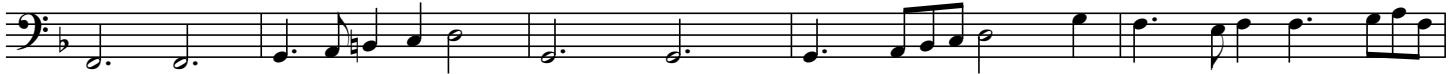
Terzo modo

**Saltarello**

Primo modo



Secondo modo



Terzo modo



Quarto modo



Represa



# Pass'e Mezzo della Paganina

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of four staves of music, likely for a string quartet or similar ensemble. The music is in common time and uses a treble clef for all staves. Measure numbers 1 through 20 are indicated above the staves. The score features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, with some measures containing rests. The key signature changes between measures, including sections with one sharp and one flat.

## Saltarello

The musical score consists of four staves of music in 6/4 time, with a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. The first system starts with a treble clef, followed by three more staves (two treble and one bass). The second system begins with a treble clef. The third system begins with a treble clef. The fourth system begins with a treble clef. Measure numbers 8, 14, and 20 are indicated above the staves.

# Pass'e Mezzo Moderno

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

*first of 4 instrumental lines*

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



7



13

Secondo modo



19



25



31

Terso modo



37



44

Quarto modo



51



57



63

Quinto modo



69



75



Represa - Primo modo

80

Secondo modo

87

Terzo modo

93

Quarto modo

99

106

### Saltarello

Primo modo

Secondo modo

6

Terzo modo

11

16

Represa

21

26

30

# Pass'e Mezzo Moderno

*second of 4 instrumental lines*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



Secondo modo



19



25



31

Terso modo



37

Quarto modo



44

51



57

Quinto modo



63

69



75

80 Represa - Primo modo

87 Secondo modo

93 Terzo modo

99 Quarto modo

106

### Saltarello

Primo modo

6 Secondo modo

11

16 Terzo modo

21 Represa

26

30

# Pass'e Mezzo Moderno

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

*third of 4 instrumental lines*

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



Secondo modo



19



25



31

Terso modo

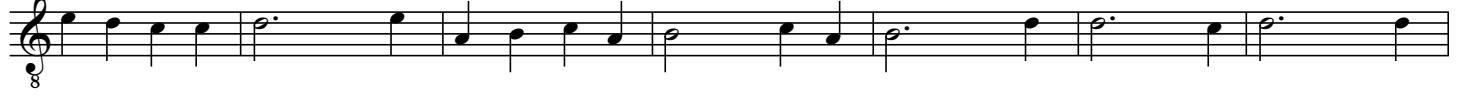


37



44

Quarto modo



51



57

Quinto modo



63



69



80 Represa - Primo modo

87 Secondo modo

93 Terzo modo

99 Quarto modo

106

### Saltarello

Primo modo

6 Secondo modo

11

16 Terzo modo

21 Represa

26

30

# Pass'e Mezzo Moderno

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

*fourth of 4 instrumental lines*

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Primo modo



7



13

Secondo modo



19



25



31

Terso modo



37



44

Quarto modo



51



57



63

Quinto modo



69



75



80 Represa - Primo modo



87 Secondo modo



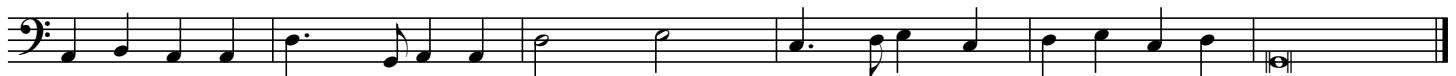
93 Terzo modo



99 Quarto modo



106



### Saltarello

Primo modo



6

Secondo modo



11

Terzo modo

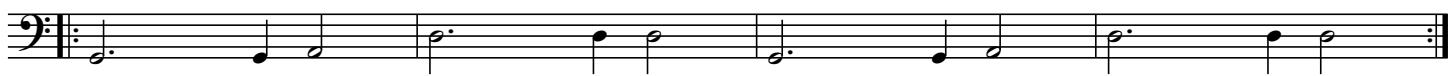


21

Represia



26



30

# Pavaniglia

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

The musical score consists of four staves of music in common time, with a key signature of one sharp. The staves are arranged vertically, with the top staff being the treble clef and the bottom staff being the bass clef. The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1, 5, 9, and 13 are indicated at the beginning of each measure group. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. The music is written in a clear, standard musical notation style.

dance: Pavaniglia alla Romana, Negri, 1604  
originally a fifth higher

# La Pigiotta

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

Musical score for the first system of the piece. It consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is common time (indicated by a 'C'). The music begins with eighth-note patterns. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measures 2-4 show a repeating pattern of eighth notes. Measures 5-6 continue the eighth-note patterns.

Musical score for the second system of the piece, starting at measure 6. It continues the four-staff format (Treble, Alto, Bass, Bass) in the same key signature of one sharp (F#) and common time. The music features eighth-note patterns, with some notes having accidentals (natural or sharp).

Musical score for the third system of the piece, starting at measure 10. The four-staff format (Treble, Alto, Bass, Bass) is maintained. The key signature changes to no sharps or flats (C major). The music consists of eighth-note patterns, with some notes having accidentals (natural or sharp).

# Putta Nera Ballo Furlano

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of four staves of music in common time, with a key signature of one sharp. The staves are arranged vertically, each starting with a treble clef. The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 6 are present above the first staff. Measure number 7 is present above the second staff. Measure number 13 is present above the third staff. Measure number 19 is present above the fourth staff. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests.

# La Rocha el fuso

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.

The musical score consists of four staves of music in 3/4 time, with a key signature of one sharp. The music is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. The first system starts at measure 1 and ends at measure 8. The second system starts at measure 9 and ends at measure 16. The third system starts at measure 17 and ends at measure 24. The fourth system starts at measure 26 and ends at measure 33. The music is written for four voices or instruments, with each staff having a different clef (G-clef, C-clef, F-clef, and bass clef). The notation includes various note values (eighth notes, sixteenth notes, etc.) and rests. Measure 17 and 26 begin with repeat signs and endings, labeled '1' and '2' respectively. Measure 26 also features a change in key signature to no sharps or flats.

# Rostiboli Gioioso

De pratica seu arte tripudii vulgari opusculum, 1463

Guglielmo Ebreo de Pesaro (c.1420-after 1484)

Bassadanza

Musical score for the first system of Rostiboli Gioioso, featuring four staves in common time (indicated by a '4') and a key signature of one sharp (F#). The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns. The bass staff features sustained notes.

6

Musical score for the second system of Rostiboli Gioioso, continuing the four-staff format. Measure 6 begins with a eighth-note pattern followed by sixteenth-note pairs.

11

Musical score for the third system of Rostiboli Gioioso, continuing the four-staff format. Measure 11 begins with a eighth-note pattern followed by sixteenth-note pairs.

15

Musical score for the fourth system of Rostiboli Gioioso, continuing the four-staff format. Measure 15 begins with a eighth-note pattern followed by sixteenth-note pairs.

19 Saltarello

This section consists of four staves of music. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 19 through 22 show various patterns of eighth and sixteenth notes across the staves.

23

This section consists of four staves of music. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 23 through 26 show eighth and sixteenth note patterns, with measure 26 ending with a vertical bar line and a repeat sign.

27 Piva

This section consists of four staves of music. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 27 through 30 show eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

31

This section consists of four staves of music. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music is in common time. Measures 31 through 34 show eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

# La Saporita Padoana

*upper 2 lines of 4*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of six staves of music for two voices. The top two staves are the 'upper 2 lines of 4'. The music is in common time (indicated by '4') and consists of six measures per staff. The notation includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measure numbers are indicated on the left side of each staff: 8, 6, 11, 16, 21, 26, and 31. The key signature changes from one staff to another, starting in G major and moving through various modes and signatures.

36

This musical score consists of two staves. The top staff uses a treble clef and the bottom staff uses a bass clef. Measure 36 starts with eighth-note pairs in the treble staff and quarter notes in the bass staff. Measures 37-40 show eighth-note patterns in both staves. Measure 41 introduces sixteenth-note patterns in the treble staff. Measures 42-45 continue eighth-note patterns. Measure 46 features sixteenth-note patterns in the treble staff. Measures 47-50 show eighth-note patterns. Measure 51 introduces sixteenth-note patterns in the bass staff. Measures 52-55 continue eighth-note patterns. Measure 56 shows sixteenth-note patterns in the treble staff. Measures 57-60 show eighth-note patterns. Measure 61 concludes with a melodic line in the bass staff.

41

46

51

56

61

# La Saporita Padoana

*lower 2 lines of 4*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of six staves of music for two voices. The top staff is in treble clef and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The music is in common time (indicated by '4'). The score is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers are placed at the beginning of each measure: 1, 6, 11, 16, 21, 26, and 31. The music features various note values including eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. There are also sharp and double sharp symbols indicating key changes. The notation is typical of early printed music.

36

41

46

51

56

61

**La scesa de'Pastori dal Monte**  
*Descent of the Shepherds from the Hill*

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Andrea Ansalone (d.1656)

Musical score for measures 1-6. The music is in common time (indicated by '3') and consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The notation uses open circles (o) and solid dots (•) as note heads. Measure 1: Treble 1: o, o; Treble 2: o, o; Treble 3: o, o; Bass: o, o. Measure 2: Treble 1: •, o; Treble 2: o, o; Treble 3: o, o; Bass: o, o. Measure 3: Treble 1: o, o; Treble 2: o, o; Treble 3: o, o; Bass: o, o. Measure 4: Treble 1: •, •, o; Treble 2: o, o; Treble 3: o, o; Bass: o, o. Measure 5: Treble 1: o, o; Treble 2: o, o; Treble 3: o, o; Bass: o, o. Measure 6: Treble 1: o, o; Treble 2: o, o; Treble 3: o, o; Bass: o, o.

Musical score for measures 7-12. The music continues in common time (3). Measures 7-11 show a repeating pattern of notes. Measure 12 introduces a new section with a different harmonic progression. Measure 13 begins a new section.

Musical score for measures 13-18. The music continues in common time (3). Measures 13-17 show a repeating pattern of notes. Measure 18 begins a new section.

Musical score for measures 19-24. The music continues in common time (3). Measures 19-23 show a repeating pattern of notes. Measure 24 begins a new section.

# Schiarazula Marazula

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for Schiarazula Marazula, page 143, measures 1-6. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, bass, and tenor) in common time, key signature of one flat. The music features eighth-note patterns and some sixteenth-note figures.

Musical score for Schiarazula Marazula, page 143, measures 7-12. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, bass, and tenor) in common time, key signature of one flat. Measure 7 starts with a sixteenth-note figure. Measures 8-12 show more sustained notes and eighth-note patterns.

Musical score for Schiarazula Marazula, page 143, measures 13-18. The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, bass, and tenor) in common time, key signature of one flat. Measures 13-14 feature eighth-note patterns. Measures 15-18 show sustained notes and eighth-note patterns.

# Sinfonia Antica

*Prima partita*

Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime, 1620

Anon.

Musical score for Sinfonia Antica, Prima partita, featuring four staves (string instruments) in common time (indicated by '2'). The music consists of four measures. Measures 1-3 show eighth-note patterns, while measure 4 begins with a sixteenth-note pattern followed by eighth notes. The key signature changes from no sharps or flats to one sharp (F#) by the end of the section.

5

Continuation of the musical score for Sinfonia Antica, Prima partita, showing measures 5-8. The instrumentation remains the same (four staves). The music continues with eighth-note patterns, maintaining the common time (2).

10

Continuation of the musical score for Sinfonia Antica, Prima partita, showing measures 9-12. The instrumentation remains the same (four staves). The music continues with eighth-note patterns, maintaining the common time (2).

14

A musical score page featuring four staves of music. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef, the third staff a soprano clef, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures separated by vertical bar lines. The notes are represented by dots of varying sizes on the staff lines. Measure 1: Treble staff has two eighth notes. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 2: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note with a sharp sign followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Soprano staff has one eighth note with a sharp sign followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 3: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note with a sharp sign followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Soprano staff has one eighth note with a sharp sign followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 4: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note with a sharp sign followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Soprano staff has one eighth note with a sharp sign followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note.

19

A musical score page featuring four staves of music. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef, the third staff a soprano clef, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures separated by vertical bar lines. The notes are represented by dots of varying sizes on the staff lines. Measure 1: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note with a sharp sign. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 2: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 3: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 4: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note.

23

A musical score page featuring four staves of music. The top staff uses a treble clef, the second staff a treble clef, the third staff a soprano clef, and the bottom staff a bass clef. The music consists of measures separated by vertical bar lines. The notes are represented by dots of varying sizes on the staff lines. Measure 1: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 2: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 3: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Measure 4: Treble staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Second staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Soprano staff has one eighth note followed by a half note. Bass staff has one eighth note followed by a half note.

# So Ben Mi Ch'Ha Bon Tempo

*I Know Well Who Has a Good Time*

Selva di Varie Recreatione, 1590

verses 1 to 5

Orazio Vecchi (1550-1605)

The musical score consists of four systems of music, each with two staves. The top two staves are in common time (indicated by 'C') and the bottom two are in common time (indicated by '8'). The vocal parts are written in soprano, alto, tenor, and basso continuo. The lyrics are written below the notes. The first system starts with 'So ben mi ch'ha bon tem - po, So ben mi ch'ha bon tem - po, Fa'. The second system starts with 'So ben ch'e fa - vo - ri - to, So ben ch'e fa - vo - ri - to,'. The third system starts with 'Oh! s'io po - tes - si.al - me - no! Oh! s'io po - tes - si.al - me - no!', and the fourth system starts with 'La ti da - ra mar - tel - lo, La ti da - ra mar - tel - lo,'. The basso continuo part is in common time (indicated by 'C') and uses a bass clef. It features sustained notes and some grace notes.

6

The musical score consists of three systems of music, each with two staves. The top two staves are in common time (indicated by 'C') and the bottom is in common time (indicated by '8'). The vocal parts are written in soprano, alto, tenor, and basso continuo. The lyrics consist of the word 'la' repeated multiple times. The first system has 'la la la la la la la la la'. The second system has 'la la la la la la la la la'. The third system has 'la la la la la la la la la'. The basso continuo part is in common time (indicated by 'C') and uses a bass clef. It features sustained notes and some grace notes.

Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Fa la  
Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir, Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir,  
Chi var, shi sta, chi vien, Chi var, shi sta, chi vien,  
Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar, Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar,  
Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe, Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe,

Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Fa la la  
Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir, Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir,  
Chi var, shi sta, chi vien, Chi var, shi sta, chi vien,  
Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar, Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar,  
Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe, Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe,

Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Al so, ma bas - ta mo,  
Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir, Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir,  
Chi var, shi sta, chi vien, Chi var, shi sta, chi vien,  
Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar, Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar,  
Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe, Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe,

Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Al so, ma bas - ta mo, Fa la la la  
Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir, Ahi - me! no'l pos - so dir,  
Chi var, shi sta, chi vien, Chi var, shi sta, chi vien,  
Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar, Per fa - tri dis - pe - rar,  
Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe, Son tut - ti\_in - dar - no\_af fe,

la la.  
la la la la, Fa la la.  
Fa la la.  
la la la la, Fa la la.

1 2

# So Ben Mi Ch'Ha Bon Tempo

*I Know Well Who Has a Good Time*

Selva di Varie Recreatione, 1590

verses 6 to 10

Orazio Vecchi (1550-1605)

The musical score consists of four systems of music. Each system has a soprano (C-clef), alto (C-clef), tenor (F-clef), and bass (G-clef) part. The key signature is common time (indicated by 'C'). The vocal parts are written in a two-line staff system. The basso continuo part is written in a single-line staff below the bass clef. The lyrics are provided for each system.

**System 1:**

Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni,	Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni, Fa
Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,	Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,
Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,	Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,
O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,	O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,
Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,	Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,

**System 2:**

Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni,	Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni, Fa
Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,	Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,
Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,	Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,
O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,	O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,
Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,	Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,

**System 3:**

Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni,	Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni, Fa
Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,	Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,
Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,	Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,
O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,	O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,
Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,	Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,

**System 4:**

Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni,	Non	gio - va	da - re_il	Zan - ni, Fa
Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,	Al	puo ben	im - pic	car - si,
Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,	Pas -	seg - gia	pur chi	vuo - le,
O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,	O	par - li_o	ri - di_o	pian - gi,
Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,	Di -	ce_il pro -	ver - bio_an	ti - co,

6

The musical score consists of three systems of music. Each system has a soprano (C-clef), alto (C-clef), tenor (F-clef), and bass (G-clef) part. The key signature is common time (indicated by 'C'). The vocal parts are written in a two-line staff system. The basso continuo part is written in a single-line staff below the bass clef. The lyrics 'la' are provided for each system.

**System 1:**

la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,

**System 2:**

la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,

**System 3:**

la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,
la	la	la	la	la la	la la	la la	la,

10

An - dan - do su\_e gi - u,  
Ch'al non fa - ra ni - en,  
Ch'el tem - po per - de - ra,  
Non tro - ve - ra pie - ta.  
Chi\_ha fat - to suo buon pro,

An - dan - do su\_e gi - u,  
Ch'al non fa - ra ni - en,  
Ch'el tem - po per - de - ra,  
Non tro - ve - ra pie - ta.  
Chi\_ha fat - to suo buon pro,

An - dan - do su\_e gi - u,  
Ch'al non fa - ra ni - en,  
Ch'el tem - po per - de - ra,  
Non tro - ve - ra pie - ta.  
Chi\_ha fat - to suo buon pro,

An - dan - do su\_e gi - u,  
Ch'al non fa - ra ni - en,  
Ch'el tem - po per - de - ra,  
Non tro - ve - ra pie - ta.  
Chi\_ha fat - to suo buon pro,

An - dan - do su\_e gi - u, Fa la  
Ch'al non fa - ra ni - en, la  
Ch'el tem - po per - de - ra, la  
Non tro - ve - ra pie - ta. la.  
Chi\_ha fat - to suo buon pro, la.

15

la la la la, Fa la la la la la la la la la la.

la la la la, Fa la la la la la la la la la la.

la la la la, Fa la la la la la la la la la la.

# So Ben Mi Chi Ha Buon Tempo

*I Know Well Who Has a Good Time*

Gratia d'Amore, 1602

Cesare Negri (c.1535-after 1604)

Musical score for the first system of "So Ben Mi Chi Ha Buon Tempo". The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by 'C'). The key signature is common (no sharps or flats). The music features eighth-note patterns and some sixteenth-note figures. Measure numbers 1 through 6 are present above the staves.

Musical score for the second system of "So Ben Mi Chi Ha Buon Tempo". The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by 'C'). The key signature changes to one sharp (F# major). The music continues with eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures. Measure number 7 is present above the staves.

Musical score for the third system of "So Ben Mi Chi Ha Buon Tempo". The score consists of four staves (treble, alto, tenor, bass) in common time (indicated by 'C'). The key signature changes to one sharp (F# major). The music continues with eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note figures. Measure number 13 is present above the staves. The score concludes with a final section in common time (indicated by 'C') and a key signature of one sharp (F# major).

19 Galliard

6

6

6

8

8

8

8

23

8

8

8

8

8



# Lo Spagnoletto

Le Gratie d'Amore, 1602

Cesare Negri (c.1535-after 1604)

Musical score for the beginning of Lo Spagnoletto, featuring four staves of music in common time with a key signature of one flat. The music consists of eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

Musical score for measure 6 of Lo Spagnoletto, continuing the four-staff format. The key signature changes to one sharp at the start of the measure. The music includes eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

Musical score for measure 11 of Lo Spagnoletto, continuing the four-staff format. The key signature changes back to one flat. The music includes eighth and sixteenth note patterns.

# Il Spagnoletto

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

Musical score for the first system of *Il Spagnoletto*. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is one flat, and the time signature is common time (indicated by a '3'). The music begins with eighth-note patterns.

Musical score for the second system of *Il Spagnoletto*, starting at measure 6. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to no sharps or flats. The music continues with eighth-note patterns.

Musical score for the third system of *Il Spagnoletto*, starting at measure 11. The staves remain the same: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to one sharp. The music continues with eighth-note patterns.

originally a fifth higher

# Tedesca

*German Dance*

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of three staves of music for four voices. The top staff uses soprano C-clef, the middle staff alto F-clef, and the bottom staff bass G-clef. The key signature is common time (indicated by a 'C'). The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measure 2 begins with a quarter note. Measures 5 and 9 show more complex rhythmic patterns with sixteenth notes and eighth-note pairs. Measure 10 is a repeat of measure 2. Measure 11 concludes the piece with a final cadence.

1

2

5

9

10

11

## Saltarello

The musical score consists of three systems of music for four voices, arranged in a 3x2 grid. The top system (measures 1-2) has treble, alto, tenor, and bass staves. The middle system (measures 5-8) has treble, alto, tenor, and bass staves. The bottom system (measures 9-10) has treble, alto, tenor, and bass staves. Measure numbers 1, 2, 5, 8, and 9 are indicated above the staves. Measure 10 is implied by the continuation of the bass staff.

1                   2

5

8

9

1                   2

**Todescha**  
*German Dance*

Il Scolaro, 1645

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

Musical score for measures 1-7 of Todescha, featuring four staves in common time (indicated by a 'C'). The top staff uses a treble clef, and the bottom three staves use a bass clef. Measures 1-7 consist of eighth-note patterns. Measure 1 starts with a dotted half note followed by eighth notes. Measures 2-7 show various eighth-note patterns, including pairs of eighth notes and sixteenth-note figures. A vertical double bar line with repeat dots is positioned between measure 7 and the beginning of measure 8.

Musical score for measures 8-13 of Todescha. The key signature changes to one sharp (F# major). Measure 8 begins with a dotted half note followed by eighth-note pairs. Measures 9-13 continue with eighth-note patterns, including sixteenth-note figures and pairs of eighth notes. A vertical double bar line with repeat dots is positioned between measure 13 and the beginning of measure 14.

Musical score for measures 14-19 of Todescha. The key signature changes back to neutral (D major). Measure 14 begins with a dotted half note followed by eighth-note pairs. Measures 15-19 continue with eighth-note patterns, including sixteenth-note figures and pairs of eighth notes. The score concludes with a final vertical double bar line.

# Torza

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.

The musical score consists of four staves, each with a treble clef and a bass clef. The key signature is one flat. The time signature is common time (indicated by '4'). The score is divided into four systems by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1 through 12 are placed above the staves. Measure 12 includes a repeat sign and two endings: the first ending leads to a section labeled 'D.C.' (Da Capo), and the second ending leads to a section labeled 'Fine'.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

D.C.

Fine

# Ungarescha

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

Musical score for "Ungarescha" in common time. The score consists of two staves, each with four voices. The top staff uses soprano, alto, tenor, and basso voices. The bottom staff uses soprano, alto, tenor, and basso voices. The music features various note heads (solid black dots) and rests, with some notes having stems and others having horizontal dashes. Measure numbers 1 and 6 are visible on the left side of the staves.

# Salterello

Musical score for "Salterello" in common time. The score consists of two staves, each with four voices. The top staff uses soprano, alto, tenor, and basso voices. The bottom staff uses soprano, alto, tenor, and basso voices. The music features various note heads (solid black dots) and rests, with some notes having stems and others having horizontal dashes. Measure numbers 1 and 6 are visible on the left side of the staves. The score includes a section labeled "1" and "2" enclosed in a box, indicating a repeat or variation section.

# La Villanella Balletto

Il Ballarino, 1581

Fabritio Caroso (b.1527-1535; d.after 1605)

Musical score for the first system of *La Villanella Balletto*. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature is common time (indicated by a 'C'). The music features eighth-note patterns. Measure 1 starts with a half note followed by eighth notes. Measures 2-3 show eighth-note pairs. Measures 4-5 continue with eighth-note patterns. Measures 6-7 show eighth-note pairs. Measures 8-9 conclude with eighth-note patterns.

Musical score for the second system of *La Villanella Balletto*, starting at measure 7. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to G major (indicated by a 'G'). The music features eighth-note patterns. Measures 7-8 show eighth-note pairs. Measures 9-10 continue with eighth-note patterns. Measures 11-12 conclude with eighth-note pairs. A double bar line with repeat dots is present between measures 7 and 9.

Musical score for the third system of *La Villanella Balletto*, starting at measure 12. The score consists of four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature changes to F major (indicated by a 'F'). The music features eighth-note patterns. Measures 12-13 show eighth-note pairs. Measures 14-15 continue with eighth-note patterns. Measures 16-17 conclude with eighth-note pairs. A double bar line with repeat dots is present between measures 12 and 14.

# La Zanetta Padoana

Il Primo Libro di Balli, 1578

Giorgio Mainerio (c.1535-1582)

The musical score consists of four staves of music, likely for a four-part ensemble. The staves are arranged vertically, separated by horizontal lines. The first staff begins with a treble clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one flat. The second staff begins with a bass clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one sharp. The third staff begins with a treble clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one sharp. The fourth staff begins with a bass clef, a common time signature, and a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1, 2, 7, 12, and 18 are indicated above the staves. The notation includes various note values (eighth notes, sixteenth notes), rests, and dynamic markings such as dots and dashes. The music shows a mix of homophony and polyphony, with some voices providing harmonic support while others carry the melodic line.

24



Musical score page 24. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp. The music includes various note values such as eighth and sixteenth notes, and rests. Measure 24 concludes with a sixteenth-note grace note followed by a quarter note.

29



Musical score page 29. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature changes to one flat. The music features eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note grace notes.

34



Musical score page 34. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature changes to one sharp. The music includes eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note grace notes.

39



Musical score page 39. The score consists of four staves. The top three staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature changes to one sharp. The music includes eighth-note patterns and sixteenth-note grace notes.

Il Scolaro, 1645

Zoppa  
su la Chiave Alta

Gasparo Zanetti (fl.1626-1645)

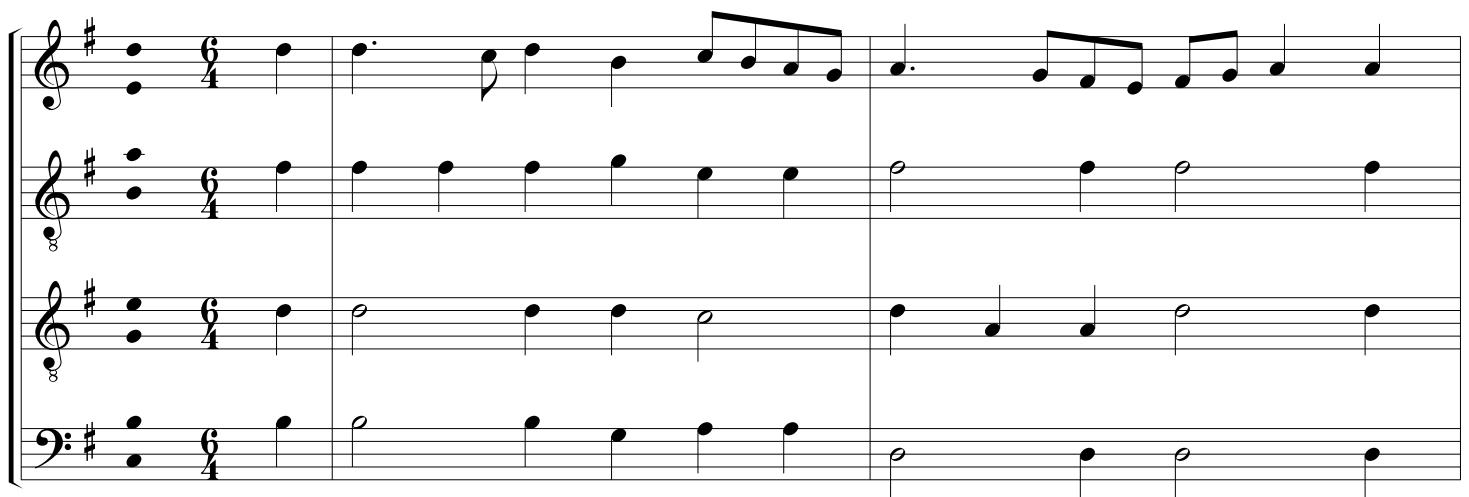
The musical score consists of four staves of music, each with a different clef (Treble, Bass, Alto, and Tenor) and a key signature of one flat. The music is divided into measures by vertical bar lines. Measure numbers 1, 5, 9, and 13 are explicitly written above the staves. Measure 1 starts with a treble clef, followed by a bass clef, an alto clef, and a tenor clef. Measures 2 through 4 continue this pattern. Measures 5 through 8 show a change in rhythm and pitch. Measures 9 through 12 show a continuation of the rhythmic pattern. Measure 13 concludes the piece.

originally a step higher

**Zorzi**  
**Saltarello**

British Library, Royal App. 59-62, c.1530

Anon.



Musical score for the second system of Zorzi Saltarello. The score continues with four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature remains one sharp (F#). Measures 4 through 6 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and measures 7 through 9.

Musical score for the third system of Zorzi Saltarello. The score continues with four staves: Treble, Alto, Bass, and Bass (continuation). The key signature remains one sharp (F#). Measures 7 through 9 are shown, followed by a repeat sign and measures 10 through 12.



Intauo atura di Liuto, con la Musica della Sonata del.  
la Cascarda Alta Regina, fatta in sei Tempi.

Three staves of tablature for a six-stringed guitar. The top staff uses vertical strokes (up) and diagonal strokes (down). The middle staff uses vertical strokes (up) and horizontal strokes (down). The bottom staff uses vertical strokes (up) and diagonal strokes (down).

A single staff of tablature for a six-stringed guitar, showing vertical strokes (up) and diagonal strokes (down).

Three staves of tablature for a six-stringed guitar. The top staff uses vertical strokes (up) and diagonal strokes (down). The middle staff uses vertical strokes (up) and horizontal strokes (down). The bottom staff uses vertical strokes (up) and diagonal strokes (down).

A single staff of tablature for a six-stringed guitar, showing vertical strokes (up) and diagonal strokes (down).





*Dances and Balletti*  
for  
*5 Musicians*



# L'Acceso

*The Access*

*verses 1 and 2*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Più d'ogn' al - tr'o  
2.Se pen - sier non Clo - ri Tu sei bel - l'e  
Mi ve - drai in va - ga E'l tuo vis'  
bre - ve Di - le guar ogn' alm' ap - pa - ga,  
can - gi

Più d'ogn' al - tr'o  
2.Se pen - sier non Clo - ri Tu sei bel - l'e  
Mi ve - drai in va - ga E'l tuo vis'  
bre - ve Di - le guar ogn' alm' ap - pa - ga,  
can - gi

Più d'ogn' al - tr'o  
2.Se pen - sier non Clo - ri Tu sei bel - l'e  
Mi ve - drai in va - ga E'l tuo vis'  
bre - ve Di - le guar ogn' alm' ap - pa - ga,  
can - gi

Più d'ogn' al - tr'o  
2.Se pen - sier non Clo - ri Tu sei bel - l'e  
Mi ve - drai in va - ga E'l tuo vis'  
bre - ve Di - le guar ogn' alm' ap - pa - ga,  
can - gi

Più d'ogn' al - tr'o  
2.Se pen - sier non Clo - ri Tu sei bel - l'e  
Mi ve - drai in va - ga E'l tuo vis'  
bre - ve Di - le guar ogn' alm' ap - pa - ga,  
can - gi

Più d'ogn' al - tr'o  
2.Se pen - sier non Clo - ri Tu sei bel - l'e  
Mi ve - drai in va - ga E'l tuo vis'  
bre - ve Di - le - guar ogn' alm' ap - pa - ga,  
can - gi

7  
Fa la  
Già per te den - tr'e  
Tan - ta du - rez - za  
fuo - ri A -  
fran - gi Che

Fa la  
Già per te den - tr'e  
Tan - ta du - rez - za  
fuo - ri A -  
fran - gi Che

Fa la  
Già per te den - tr'e  
Tan - ta du - rez - za  
fuo - ri A -  
fran - gi Che

Fa la  
Già per te den - tr'e  
Tan - ta du - rez - za  
fuo - ri A -  
fran - gi Che

Fa la  
Già per te den - tr'e  
Tan - ta du - rez - za  
fuo - ri A -  
fran - gi Che

Fa la  
Già per te den - tr'e  
Tan - ta du - rez - za  
fuo - ri A -  
fran - gi Che

13

vam - po\_o mio bel  
ti cir - con - da\_il sol,  
cor E tu  
Des - ti \_al cru - d'a miei mar -  
cun de miei sos - tir Nie - ghi\_in  
pir In te\_ho pre - mio\_un guar - do  
mai fiam - ma d'a -

vam - po\_o mio bel  
ti cir - con - da\_il sol,  
cor E tu  
Des - ti \_al cru - d'a miei mar -  
cun de miei sos - tir Nie - ghi\_in  
pir In te\_ho pre - mio\_un guar - do  
mai fiam - ma d'a -

vam - po\_o mio bel  
ti cir - con - da\_il sol,  
cor E tu  
Des - ti \_al cru - d'a miei mar -  
cun de miei sos - tir Nie - ghi\_in  
pir In te\_ho pre - mio\_un guar - do  
mai fiam - ma d'a -

vam - po\_o mio bel  
ti cir - con - da\_il sol,  
cor E tu  
Des - ti \_al cru - d'a miei mar -  
cun de miei sos - tir Nie - ghi\_in  
pir In te\_ho pre - mio\_un guar - do  
mai fiam - ma d'a -

vam - po\_o mio bel  
ti cir - con - da\_il sol,  
cor E tu  
Des - ti \_al cru - d'a miei mar -  
cun de miei sos - tir Nie - ghi\_in  
pir In te\_ho pre - mio\_un guar - do  
mai fiam - ma d'a -

vam - po\_o mio bel  
ti cir - con - da\_il sol,  
cor E tu  
Des - ti \_al cru - d'a miei mar -  
cun de miei sos - tir Nie - ghi\_in  
pir In te\_ho pre - mio\_un guar - do  
mai fiam - ma d'a -

19

sol, mor, Fa la 1 2

sol, mor, Fa la la

sol, mor, Fa la la

sol, mor, Fa la la

sol, mor, Fa la la

sol, mor, Fa la la

# L'Acceso

*The Access*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

*verse 3*

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

3.Vol - gi\_in me se - re - no Che d'A - mor tut - t'ar - do De be gli\_oc-chi\_il dol - ce sguar - do,

7

Fa la Non far che ven - ga me - no It

Fa la la la la la la la la la Non far che ven - ga me - no It

Fa la la la la la la la la la Non far che ven - ga me - no It

Fa la la la la la la la la la Non far che ven - ga me - no It

Fa la la la la la la la la la Non far che ven - ga me - no It

Fa la la la la la la la la la Non far che ven - ga me - no It

13

tuo\_a - ma - tor fe - del      O pur fam - mi\_ho - ra mo - rir S'ef - fer voui mi\_ogn' hor cru -

tuo\_a - ma - tor fe - del      O pur fam - mi\_ho - ra mo - rir S'ef - fer voui mi\_ogn' hor cru -

tuo\_a - ma - tor fe - del      O pur fam - mi\_ho - ra mo - rir S'ef - fer voui mi\_ogn' hor cru -

tuo\_a - ma - tor fe - del      O pur fam - mi\_ho - ra mo - rir S'ef - fer voui mi\_ogn' hor cru -

tuo\_a - ma - tor fe - del      O pur fam - mi\_ho - ra mo - rir S'ef - fer voui mi\_ogn' hor cru -

14

tuo\_a - ma - tor fe - del      O pur fam - mi\_ho - ra mo - rir S'ef - fer voui mi\_ogn' hor cru -

19

1      2

del, Fa la la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la la la la

del, Fa la la la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

del, Fa la la la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

del, Fa la la la la la la la la Fa la la

del, Fa la la la la la la la la Fa la la

# Amor Vittorioso

*Love Victorious*

*verses 1 and 2*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Tut - ti ve - ni - te ar - ma - ti  
2.Sem - bra-no for - ti he - ro - i  
O for - ti miei sol - da - ti,  
Quei che son con - tra vo - i,  
Fa la la la la la, Fa

Tut - ti ve - ni - te ar - ma - ti  
2.Sem - bra-no for - ti he - ro - i  
O for - ti miei sol - da - ti,  
Quei che son con - tra vo - i,  
Fa la la la la la, Fa la la

Tut - ti ve - ni - te ar - ma - ti  
2.Sem - bra-no for - ti he - ro - i  
O for - ti miei sol - da - ti,  
Quei che son con - tra vo - i,  
Fa la la la la la, Fa la la

Tut - ti ve - ni - te ar - ma - ti  
2.Sem - bra-no for - ti he - ro - i  
O for - ti miei sol - da - ti,  
Quei che son con - tra vo - i,  
Fa la la la la la, Fa la la

Tut - ti ve - ni - te ar - ma - ti  
2.Sem - bra-no for - ti he - ro - i  
O for - ti miei sol - da - ti,  
Quei che son con - tra vo - i,  
Fa la la la la la, Fa la

Tut - ti ve - ni - te ar - ma - ti  
2.Sem - bra-no for - ti he - ro - i  
O for - ti miei sol - da - ti,  
Quei che son con - tra vo - i,  
Fa la la la la la, Fa la

7

la la la la la.  
Io son l'in-vitt' A - mo - re Giu - sto sa - et - ta - to - re Non te - me - te  
Ma da chi sa fe - ri - re Non si sa - pran scher - mi - re, Non te - me - te

la la la la la.  
Io son l'in-vitt' A - mo - re Giu - sto sa - et - ta - to - re Non te - me - te  
Ma da chi sa fe - ri - re Non si sa - pran scher - mi - re, Non te - me - te

la la la la la.  
Io son l'in-vitt' A - mo - re Giu - sto sa - et - ta - to - re Non te - me - te  
Ma da chi sa fe - ri - re Non si sa - pran scher - mi - re, Non te - me - te

la la la la la la la la.  
Io son l'in-vitt' A - mo - re Giu - sto sa - et - ta - to - re Non te - me - te  
Ma da chi sa fe - ri - re Non si sa - pran scher - mi - re, Non te - me - te

la la la la la.  
Io son l'in-vitt' A - mo - re Giu - sto sa - et - ta - to - re Non te - me - te  
Ma da chi sa fe - ri - re Non si sa - pran scher - mi - re, Non te - me - te

13

pun - to      Ma\_in bel - la    schie - ra\_u    ni - ti      Me se - gui - ta - te\_ar - di - ti,      Fa la la la la  
 pun - to,      Ma cor - rag - gio - si\_e      for - ti      Sia - t'a la pu - gna\_ac - cor - ti,  
  
 pun - to      Ma\_in bel - la    schie - ra\_u    ni - ti      Me se - gui - ta - te\_ar - di - ti,      Fa la la la la  
 pun - to,      Ma cor - rag - gio - si\_e      for - ti      Sia - t'a la pu - gna\_ac - cor - ti,  
  
 pun - to      Ma\_in bel - la    schie - ra\_u    ni - ti      Me se - gui - ta - te\_ar - di - ti,      Fa la la la la  
 pun - to,      Ma cor - rag - gio - si\_e      for - ti      Sia - t'a la pu - gna\_ac - cor - ti,  
  
 pun - to      Ma\_in bel - la    schie - ra\_u - ni - ti      Me se - gui - ta - te\_ar - di - ti,      Fa la la la la  
 pun - to,      Ma cor - rag - gio - si\_e      for - ti      Sia - t'a la pu - gna\_ac - cor - ti,

19

la,      Fa la la la la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la,      1      2  
 la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la.  
 la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la.  
 Fa la la la la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la.  
 la,      Fa la la la la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la.  
 la,      Fa la la la la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la.

# Amor Vittorioso

*Love Victorious*

*verses 3 and 4*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Lie - ti hor moue - te il pie - de Che vo - stre sian le pre - de, Fa la la la la la, Fa  
 4.Gia mor-to gia - ce in ter - ra Chi ci ha - vea mos - so guer-ra, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la  
 3.Lie - ti hor moue - te il pie - de Che vo - stre sian le pre - de, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la  
 4.Gia mor-to gia - ce in ter - ra Chi ci ha - vea mos - so guer-ra, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la  
 3.Lie - ti hor moue - te il pie - de Che vo - stre sian le pre - de, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la  
 4.Gia mor-to gia - ce in ter - ra Chi ci ha - vea mos - so guer-ra, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la  
 3.Lie - ti hor moue - te il pie - de Che vo - stre sian le pre - de, Fa la la la la la, Fa la  
 4.Gia mor-to gia - ce in ter - ra Chi ci ha - vea mos - so guer-ra, Fa la la la la la, Fa la

7

la la la la la. Hor via fe - riам lo sde - gno Ch'eи de la vi - ta\_e in - deg - no Non tem-me-te  
 Hor gli al - tri suoi se - gua - ci Tut - ti\_as-sa lia - mo\_au - da - ci Non te - me-te  
 la la la la la. Hor via fe - riам lo sde - gno Ch'eи de la vi - ta\_e in - deg - no Non tem-me-te  
 Hor gli al - tri suoi se - gua - ci Tut - ti\_as-sa lia - mo\_au - da - ci Non te - me-te  
 la la la la la. Hor via fe - riам lo sde - gno Non tem-me-te  
 Hor gli al - tri suoi se - gua - ci Ch'eи de la vi - ta\_e in - deg - no Non te - me-te  
 la la la la la. Ch'eи de la vi - ta\_e in - deg - no Non tem-me-te  
 Hor via fe - riам lo sde - gno Ch'eи de la vi - ta\_e in - deg - no Non tem-me-te  
 Hor gli al - tri suoi se - gua - ci Tut - ti\_as-sa lia - mo\_au - da - ci Non te - me-te  
 la la la la la. Hor via fe - riам lo sde - gno Ch'eи de la vi - ta\_e in - deg - no Non tem-me-te  
 Hor gli al - tri suoi se - gua - ci Tut - ti\_as-sa lia - mo\_au - da - ci Non te - me-te

13

13

pun - to      E - ter - na fia la      glo - ria  
pun - to      Ec - co ch'i non es - tin - ti      E cer-ta\_e la vit - to - ria.  
                 Fug - gon gia spar - si\_e vin - ti.      Fa la la la la

pun - to      E - ter - na fia la      glo - ria  
pun - to      Ec - co ch'i non es - tin - ti      E cer-ta\_e la vit - to - ria.  
                 Fug - gon gia spar - si\_e vin - ti.      Fa la la la la

pun - to      E - ter - na fia la      glo - ria  
pun - to      Ec - co ch'i non es - tin - ti      E cer-ta\_e la vit - to - ria.  
                 Fug - gon gia spar - si\_e vin - ti.      Fa la la la la

pun - to      E - ter - na fia la      glo - ria  
pun - to      Ec - co ch'i non es - tin - ti      E cer-ta\_e la vit - to - ria.  
                 Fug - gon gia spar - si\_e vin - ti.      Fa la la la la

pun - to      E - ter - na fia la      glo - ria  
pun - to      Ec - co ch'i non es - tin - ti      E cer-ta\_e la vit - to - ria.  
                 Fug - gon gia spar - si\_e vin - ti.      Fa la la la la

pun - to      E - ter - na fia la      glo - ria  
pun - to      Ec - co ch'i non es - tin - ti      E cer-ta\_e la vit - to - ria.  
                 Fug - gon gia spar - si\_e vin - ti.      Fa la la la la

19

19

la,      Fa la la la la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la,      1      2

la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la,      la,      Fa la la

la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la, la.

la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la, la.

la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la, la.

la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la, la.

la,      Fa la la la la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la,      Fa la la, Fa la la, la.

# L'Ardito

*The Daring One*

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Chi guer - re - giar de - si - a, l'on - te  
2.Tut - ti gli ol - trag - gi e l'on - te  
Chi guer - re - giar de - si - a, l'on - te  
2.Tut - ti gli ol - trag - gi e l'on - te  
Chi guer - re - giar de - si - a, l'on - te  
2.Tut - ti gli ol - trag - gi e l'on - te  
Chi guer - re - giar de - si - a, l'on - te  
2.Tut - ti gli ol - trag - gi e l'on - te  
Chi guer - re - giar de - si - a, l'on - te  
2.Tut - ti gli ol - trag - gi e l'on - te  
Chi guer - re - giar de - si - a, l'on - te  
2.Tut - ti gli ol - trag - gi e l'on - te

Pren - da l'ar - mi contr' A - mor, Fa la  
Ven - di - car hor po - tra o - gnun, Fa la  
Pren - da l'ar - mi contr' A - mor, Fa la  
Ven - di - car hor po - tra o - gnun, Fa la  
Pren - da l'ar - mi contr' A - mor, Fa la  
Ven - di - car hor po - tra o - gnun, Fa la  
Pren - da l'ar - mi contr' A - mor, Fa la la la  
Ven - di - car hor po - tra o - gnun, Fa la

5

la la la la la; la la la la la

1      2

la      O Hor      gnun a quest' al - tier Cru - via sen - za tar - dar, An -

la      O Hor      gnun a quest' al - tier Cru - via sen - za tar - dar, An -

la      O Hor      gnun a quest' al - tier Cru - via sen - za tar - dar, An -

la      O Hor      gnun a quest' al - tier via sen - za tar - dar,

la      O - gnun a quest' al - tier Cru - via sen - za tar - dar, An -

11

del spie - tat' Ar - cier, D'ar - dir ar - man - do\_il cor Di - mo - stri\_il suo va -  
da - te - vi\_ad ar - mar Con - tra que - sto\_im - por tun Ch'of - fen - der vuol cias -

del spie - tat' Ar - cier, D'ar - dir ar - man - do\_il cor Di - mo - stri\_il suo va -  
da - te - vi\_ad ar - mar Con - tra que - sto\_im - por tun Ch'of - fen - der vuol cias -

del spie - tat' Ar - cier, D'ar - dir ar - man - do\_il cor Di - mo - stri\_il suo va -  
da - te - vi\_ad ar - mar Con - tra que - sto\_im - por tun Ch'of - fen - der vuol cias -

-

D'ar - dir ar - man - do\_il cor Di - mo - stri\_il suo va -  
Con - tra que - sto\_im - por tun Ch'of - fen - der vuol cias -

del spie - tat' Ar - cier, D'ar - dir ar - man - do\_il cor Di - mo - stri\_il suo va -  
da - te - vi\_ad ar - mar Con - tra que - sto\_im - por tun Ch'of - fen - der vuol cias -

15

lor Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la O - la  
cun,

lor Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la O - la  
cun,

lor Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la O - la  
cun,

lor Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la O - la  
cun,

lor Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la O - la  
cun,

1 2

# L'Ardito

*The Daring One*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

verse 3

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Hor con gue - rie - ra      vo - ce      Sfi - diam      lui col - mi d'ar - dir, Fa la

3.Hor con gue - rie - ra      vo - ce      Sfi - diam      lui col - mi d'ar - dir, Fa la

3.Hor con gue - rie - ra      vo - ce      Sfi - diam      lui col - mi d'ar - dir, Fa la

3.Hor con gue - rie - ra      vo - ce      Sfi - diam      lui col - mi d'ar - dir, Fa la la la

3.Hor con gue - rie - ra      vo - ce      Sfi - diam      lui col - mi d'ar - dir, Fa la

5

1      2

la la la la la      la la la la      la la la la      la      la      Io'l      fe - ro sde-gno son, For -

la la la la      la la la la      la la la la      la      la      Io'l      fe - ro sde-gno son, For -

la la la la      la la la la      la la la la      la      la      Io'l      fe - ro sde-gno son, For -

la la la la      la la la la      la la la la      la      la      Io'l      fe - ro sde-gno son,

la la la la      la la la la      la la la la      la      la      Io'l      fe - ro sde-gno son, For -

11

tis - si - mo Cam-pion, Ch'al mio sol ap - pa - rir Tut - ti fa - rò fug -  
 tis - si - mo Cam-pion, Ch'al mio sol ap - pa - rir Tut - ti fa - rò fug -  
 tis - si - mo Cam-pion, Ch'al mio sol ap - pa - rir Tut - ti fa - rò fug -  
 Ch'al mio sol ap - pa - rir Tut - ti fa - rò fug -  
 tis - si - mo Cam-pion, Ch'al mio sol ap - pa - rir Tut - ti fa - rò fug -

15

gir, Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la la la la 1  
 gir, Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la la la la 2  
 gir, Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la la la la la  
 gir, Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la la la la la  
 gir, Fa la la la, fa la la la, fa la la la la la la la la la

# Il Bell'Humore

*The Good Humor*

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (1556-1622)

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio, La la  
 2.Sen - za \_al - cun pen - sie - ro      Go - do \_un pia - cer      ve - ro,      la      la la      la la      la la la

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio,      La la la      la la la      la la la

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio,      La la      la la      la la la

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio,      La la la      la la la      la la la la

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio,      La la      la la      la la la

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio,      La la la      la la la      la la la

Vi - ver lie - to      vo - glio      Senz' al - cun cor - do - glio,      La la      la la      la la la

2.Sen - za \_al - cun pen - sie - ro      Go - do \_un pia - cer      ve - ro,

8

1	2						
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi re-star A - mor	Di Stur	sa - et-tar mi-jil	cor	Spen-di-i pun - Spe-gni pur
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi co' tuo i mar	tir	bar il mio gio	ir	
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi re-star A - mor	Di Stur	sa - et-tar mi-jil	cor	Spen-di-i pun - Spe-gni pur
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi co' tuo i mar	tir	bar il mio gio	ir	
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi re-star A - mor	Di Stur	sa - et-tar mi-jil	cor	Spen-di-i pun - Spe-gni pur
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi co' tuo i mar	tir	bar il mio gio	ir	
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi re-star A - mor	Di Stur	sa - et-tar mi-jil	cor	Spen-di-i pun - Spe-gni pur
la la la	la	Tu Ne	puoi co' tuo i mar	tir	bar il mio gio	ir	

15

gen - ti stra - li, O - ve non pa - ian fra - li, Nul - la ti sti-mo\_o po - co, E di te pren-do gio -  
la tua fa - ce Che me non ar - de\_o sfa - ce Nul - la tem' io\_il tuo fo - co, E di te pren-do gio -  
gen - ti stra - li, O - ve non pa - ian fra - li, E di te pren-do gio -  
la tua fa - ce Che me non ar - de\_o sfa - ce E di te pren-do gio -  
gen - ti stra - li, O - ve non pa - ian fra - li, Nul - la ti sti-mo\_o po - co, E di te pren-do gio -  
la tua fa - ce Che me non ar - de\_o sfa - ce Nul - la tem' io\_il tuo fo - co, E di te pren-do gio -  
gen - ti stra - li, O - ve non pa - ian fra - li, E di te pren-do gio -  
la tua fa - ce Che me non ar - de\_o sfa - ce E di te pren-do gio -  
gen - ti stra - li, O - ve non pa - ian fra - li, Nul - la ti sti-mo\_o po - co, E di te pren-do gio -  
la tua fa - ce Che me non ar - de\_o sfa - ce Nul - la tem' io\_il tuo fo - co, E di te pren-do gio -

22

co, La Tu la  
co, La Tu la  
co, La Tu la  
co, La Tu la  
co, La Tu la

# Il Bell'Humore

*The Good Humor*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

*verse 3*

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (1556-1622)



Musical score for "Il Bell'Humore, verse 3" by Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi. The score consists of five staves of music in common time. The vocal parts include three voices with the melody and two voices providing harmonic support with "la la" or "la la la" filler words. The lyrics are in Italian, with some words underlined or italicized. The score is set against a background of a repeating "la la" pattern.

3.Bac - co co - nos - co\_e\_a - mo E'l li - quor suo bra - mo, La la la la la la la  
3.Bac - co co - nos - co\_e\_a - mo E'l li - quor suo bra - mo, La la la la la la la  
3.Bac - co co - nos - co\_e\_a - mo E'l li - quor suo bra - mo, La la la la la la la  
3.Bac - co co - nos - co\_e\_a - mo E'l li - quor suo bra - mo, La la la la la la la  
3.Bac - co co - nos - co\_e\_a - mo E'l li - quor suo bra - mo, La la la la la la la

8

12

la la la la la Ej fam-mi\_al-le - gro star Ej m'e di - let - to car Con lu - i\_e  
la la la la la Ej fam-mi\_al-le - gro star Con lu - i\_e  
la la la la la Ej fam-mi\_al-le - gro star car Con lu - i\_e  
la la la la la Ej fam-mi\_al-le - gro star Ej m'e di - let - to car Con lu - i\_e  
la la la la la Ej fam-mi\_al-le - gro star Con lu - i\_e

15

not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no Lui Sem-pre lie-to\_in-vo - co E di te pren-do gio -  
 not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no  
 not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no Lui Sem-pre lie-to\_in-vo - co E di te pren-do gio -  
 not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no  
 not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no Lui Sem-pre lie-to\_in-vo - co E di te pren-do gio -  
 not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no  
 not-te\_e gior - no Io vo-lon-tier sog-gior - no Lui Sem-pre lie-to\_in-vo - co E di te pren-do gio -

22

co, La E.i la  
 co, La  
 co, La E.i la  
 co, La  
 co, La E.i la

# La Bellezza

*The Beauty*

*verses 1 and 2*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

1                    2

Bel - lis - si - ma Mi - rel - la Tu di lu - ce\_a - van - zi\_il Sol  
2.Co' tuo leg - gia - dri sguar - di Fai hor vi - ver, nor mo - rir, Sol  
E  
Ne al-

Bel - lis - si - ma Mi - rel - la Tu di lu - ce\_a - van - zi\_il Sol  
2.Co' tuo leg - gia - dri sguar - di Fai hor vi - ver, nor mo - rir, Sol  
E  
Ne al-

8 Bel - lis - si - ma Mi - rel - la Tu di lu - ce\_a - van - zi\_il Sol  
2.Co' tuo leg - gia - dri sguar - di Fai hor vi - ver, nor mo - rir, Sol  
E  
Ne al-

8 Bel - lis - si - ma Mi - rel - la Tu di lu - ce\_a - van - zi\_il Sol  
2.Co' tuo leg - gia - dri sguar - di Fai hor vi - ver, nor mo - rir, Sol  
E  
Ne al -

Bel - lis - si - ma Mi - rel - la Tu di lu - ce\_a - van - zi\_il Sol  
2.Co' tuo leg - gia - dri sguar - di Fai hor vi - ver, nor mo - rir, Sol  
E  
Ne al -

7

con un rag - gio sol Ac cen - di mil - le cor Chi sem - pre mai  
cun so può scher - mir Dal gran - de tuo va - lor Chi vuol fug - gir

con un rag - gio sol Ac cen - di mil - le cor Chi sem - pre mai  
cun so può scher - mir Dal gran - de tuo va - lor Chi vuol fug - gir

8 con un rag - gio sol Ac cen - di mil - le cor Chi sem - pre mai  
cun so può scher - mir Dal gran - de tuo va - lor Chi vuol fug - gir

8 con un rag - gio sol Ac cen - di mil - le cor Chi sem - pre mai  
cun so può scher - mir Dal gran - de tuo va - lor Chi vuol fug - gir

con un rag - gio sol Ac cen - di mil - le cor Chi sem - pre mai  
cun so può scher - mir Dal gran - de tuo va - lor Chi vuol fug - gir

12

Del  
hà fo - co tuo sfa - vil la Può vi - ver lie - t'o - gn'hor Fa la  
sem - pre\_i pa - sci tar - di E par - te tut - to\_ar dor,  
Del  
hà fo - co tuo sfa - vil la Può vi - ver lie - t'o - gn'hor Fa la  
sem - pre\_i pa - sci tar - di E par - te tut - to\_ar dor,  
Del  
hà fo - co tuo sfa - vil la Può vi - ver lie - t'o - gn'hor Fa la  
sem - pre\_i pa - sci tar - di E par - te tut - to\_ar dor,  
Del  
hà fo - co tuo sfa - vil la Può vi - ver lie - t'o - gn'hor Fa la la  
sem - pre\_i pa - sci tar - di E par - te tut - to\_ar dor,  
Del  
hà fo - co tuo sfa - vil la Può vi - ver lie - t'o - gn'hor Fa la  
sem - pre\_i pa - sci tar - di E par - te tut - to\_ar dor,

17

la la la la la Chi sem - pre mai la.  
Chi vuol fug - gir  
la la la la la Chi sem - pre mai la.  
Chi vuol fug - gir  
la la la la la Chi sem - pre mai la.  
Chi vuol fug - gir  
la la la la la Chi sem - pre mai la.  
Chi vuol fug - gir  
la la la la la Chi sem - pre mai la.  
Chi vuol fug - gir

# La Bellezza

*The Beauty*

*verses 3 and 4*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal  
 3.Bel - tà ce - les - te\_in - ter - ra In te scor - ge\_oc - chio mor - tal  
 4.Se vin - to\_a te s'in - chi - na Chi su sem - pre\_in - vit - to\_ar - cier tal

7  
 dor spi - ra - no\_e - gual Al tuo di Mag - gio\_i fior In - nan - zi\_a te  
 vuol o - gni do - ver Che\_à te dian tut - ti\_ho nor E lo - di\_o gnum  
 dor spi - ra - no\_e - gual Al tuo di Mag - gio\_i fior In - nan - zi\_a te  
 vuol o - gni do - ver Che\_à te dian tut - ti\_ho nor E lo - di\_o gnum  
 dor spi - ra - no\_e - gual Al tuo di Mag - gio\_i fior In - nan - zi\_a te  
 vuol o - gni do - ver Che\_à te dian tut - ti\_ho nor E lo - di\_o gnum  
 dor spi - ra - no\_e - gual Al tuo di Mag - gio\_i fior In - nan - zi\_a te  
 vuol o - gni do - ver Che\_à te dian tut - ti\_ho nor E lo - di\_o gnum  
 dor spi - ra - no\_e - gual Al tuo di Mag - gio\_i fior In - nan - zi\_a te  
 vuol o - gni do - ver Che\_à te dian tut - ti\_ho nor E lo - di\_o gnum

12

hu - quel - la mil an - co s'at - ter - vi - ra Pie - tà cui chie - den - do\_A - mor.  
 quel - la bel - tà di - vi - na Per - cui lan - guí - sce,e muor, Fa la  
 hu - quel - la mil an - co s'at - ter - vi - ra Pie - tà cui chie - den - do\_A - mor.  
 quel - la bel - tà di - vi - na Per - cui lan - guí - sce,e muor, Fa la  
 hu - quel - la mil an - co s'at - ter - vi - ra Pie - tà cui chie - den - do\_A - mor.  
 quel - la bel - tà di - vi - na Per - cui lan - guí - sce,e muor, Fa la  
 hu - quel - la mil an - co s'at - ter - vi - ra Pie - tà cui chie - den - do\_A - mor.  
 quel - la bel - tà di - vi - na Per - cui lan - guí - sce,e muor, Fa la la  
 hu - quel - la mil an - co s'at - ter - vi - ra Pie - tà cui chie - den - do\_A - mor.  
 quel - la bel - tà di - vi - na Per - cui lan - guí - sce,e muor, Fa la

17

la la la la	la In - nan - zi_a - te gnum	la.
la la la la	la In - nan - zi_a - te gnum	la.
la la la la	la In - nan - zi_a - te gnum	la.
la la la la	la In - nan - zi_a - te gnum	la.

# Caccia d'Amore

*The Chase of Love*

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

1

Que - ste cor-ren - ti lin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
2.Por - ta di stra - li\_ar ma - to In man-co Nin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
la - to, In man-co Nin - fe, Fa la la

Que - ste cor-ren - ti lin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
2.Por - ta di stra - li\_ar ma - to In man-co Nin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
la - to, In man-co Nin - fe, Fa la la la la la la

Que - ste cor-ren - ti lin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
2.Por - ta di stra - li\_ar ma - to In man-co Nin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
la - to, In man-co Nin - fe, Fa la la la la la la

8 Que - ste cor-ren - ti lin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
2.Por - ta di stra - li\_ar ma - to In man-co Nin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
la - to, In man-co Nin - fe, Fa la la la la la

Que - ste cor-ren - ti lin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
2.Por - ta di stra - li\_ar ma - to In man-co Nin - fe, Fug-gi - te\_o  
la - to, In man-co Nin - fe, Fa la la la la la

7 2

la, la la la la, Se E voi non fug - gi - te, Ve - lo - ci\_e ar di - te,  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis fa - ce,

la, la la la la, Se E voi non fug - gi - te, Ve - lo - ci\_e ar di - te, Se E  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis fa - ce: E

la, la la la la la la la, Se E

8 la, la la la la, Se E voi non fug - gi - te, Ve - lo - ci\_e ar di - te, Se E  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis fa - ce: E

la, la la la la, Se E

13

A - mor ch'a cac - cia hor va,  
Ve - de - te\_il cru - do\_Ar cier, Fa la

voi non fug - gi - te, Ve lo - ci, ve - lo - ci\_e ar di - te, A - mor ch'a cac - cia hor va, Fa la la,  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis fa - ce, Ve - de - te\_il cru - do\_Ar cier,

voi non fug - gi - te, Ve lo - ci, ve - lo - ci\_e ar di - te, A - mor ch'a cac - cia hor va, Fa la  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis fa - ce: Ve - de - te\_il cru - do\_Ar cier,

8 voi non fug - gi - te, Ve lo - ci, ve - lo - ci\_e ar di - te, A - mor ch'a cac - cia hor va, Fa la  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis fa - ce, Ve - de - te\_il cru - do\_Ar cier,

voi non fug - gi - te, Ve - lo - ci, ve - lo - ci\_e ar - di - te, A - mor ch'a cac - cia hor va,  
con la sua fa - ce Ogn' al - ma, ogn' al - ma dis - fa - ce: Ve - de - te\_il cru - do\_Ar - cier,

18

la la la la la la, Il Co - cor vi fe - ra - ra, Fa la la la la la la, Se la.

fa la la la la la, Il Co - cor vi fe - ra - ra, Fa la la la la la la, Se la.

la la la la la la, Il Co - cor vi fe - ra - ra, Fa la la la la la la la la la,

8 la la la la la la, Il Co - cor vi fe - ra - ra, Fa la la la la la la la la la,

Il cor vi fe - ra - ra, Fa la la la la la la la la la,

# Caccia d'Amore

*The Chase of Love*

*verse 3*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

1

3.Ha già tri-in - fi\_e pal-me Di co - ri\_e d'al-me, Di co - ri\_e d'al - me, Fa la la

3.Ha già tri-in - fi\_e pal-me Di co - ri\_e d'al-me, Di co - ri\_e d'al - me, Fa la la la la la la

3.Ha già tri-in - fi\_e pal-me Di co - ri\_e d'al-me, Di co - ri\_e d'al - me, Fa la la la la la la la

8 3.Ha già tri-in - fi\_e pal-me Di co - ri\_e d'al-me, Di co - ri\_e d'al - me, Fa la la la la la la

3.Ha già tri-in - fi\_e pal-me Di co - ri\_e d'al-me, Di co - ri\_e d'al - me, Fa la la la la la la

7 2

la, la la la la, Si cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re,

la, la la, Si cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re, Si -

la, la la la la la la la, Si -

8 la, la la la la, Si - cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re, Si -

la, la la la, Si -

13

Ond' è me-glio\_ad A - mor, Fa la  
cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re, Ond' è me-glio\_ad A - mor, Fa la la,  
cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re, Ond' è me-glio\_ad A - mor, Fa la  
8 cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re, Ond' è me-glio\_ad A - mor, Fa la  
cur è al fe - ri - re, Me gio - va, me gio - va fug - gi - re, Ond' è me-glio\_ad A - mor,

18

1 2

la la la la la, Dar vo - lon - ta - ria\_il cor, Fa la la la la la, Se la.  
fa la la la la, Dar vo - lon - ta - ria\_il cor, Fa la la la la la, Se la.  
la la la la la, Dar vo - lon - ta - ria\_il cor, Fa la la la la la la la la, la.  
8 la la la la la, Dar vo - lon - ta - ria\_il cor, Fa la la, la la la la la, Se la.  
Dar vo - lon - ta - ria\_il cor, Fa la la la la la la, la.

# Il Contento

*The Contented One*

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Pia - cer - gio - ia\_e - di - let vi - to Sen - t'o - gnun che se - gu'a - mor  
2.Chi dun - que lie - ta vi - ta Sem - pre mai de - sia go - der Fa

Pia - cer - gio - ia\_e - di - let vi - to Sen - t'o - gnun che se - gu'a - mor  
2.Chi dun - que lie - ta vi - ta Sem - pre mai de - sia go - der Fa

Pia - cer - gio - ia\_e - di - let vi - to Sen - t'o - gnun che se - gu'a - mor  
2.Chi dun - que lie - ta vi - ta Sem - pre mai de - sia go - der Fa

Pia - cer - gio - ia\_e - di - let vi - to Sen - t'o - gnun che se - gu'a - mor  
2.Chi dun - que lie - ta vi - ta Sem - pre mai de - sia go - der Fa

Pia - cer - gio - ia\_e - di - let vi - to Sen - t'o - gnun che se - gu'a - mor  
2.Chi dun - que lie - ta vi - ta Sem - pre mai de - sia go - der Fa la la la

la la la la la la  
Hå Con tor - to chi vuol dir Ch'e Que -  
la la la la la la  
Hå Con tor - to chi vuol dir Ch'e Que -  
la la la la la la  
Hå Con tor - to chi vuol dir Ch'e Que -  
la la la la la la  
Hå Con tor - to chi vuol dir Ch'e Que -  
la la la la la la  
Hå Con tor - to chi vuol dir Ch'e Que -

11

por - g'al - trui do - lor cier Per - ch'o - gnun fa gio - ir Pur  
sto po - ten - te Ar - Per - ch'e - gli sol può - dar Con -  
por - g'al - trui do - lor cier Per - ch'o - gnun fa gio - ir Pur  
sto po - ten - te Ar - Per - ch'e - gli sol può - dar Con -  
8 por - g'al - trui do - lor cier Per - ch'o - gnun fa gio - ir Pur  
sto po - ten - te Ar - Per - ch'e - gli sol può - dar Con -  
8 por - g'al - trui do - lor cier Per - ch'o - gnun fa gio - ir Pur  
sto po - ten - te Ar - Per - ch'e - gli sol può - dar Con -  
por - g'al - trui do - lor cier Per - ch'o - gnun fa gio - ir Pur  
sto po - ten - te Ar - Per - ch'e - gli sol può - dar Con -

15

ch'a - mi di bon - cor Fa la la la la la.  
ten - to\_e gran pia - cer la la la la la la.  
ch'a - mi di bon - cor Fa la la la la la la.  
ten - to\_e gran pia - cer la la la la la la.  
8 ch'a - mi di bon - cor Fa la la la la la la.  
ten - to\_e gran pia - cer Fa la la la la la la.  
ch'a - mi di bon - cor Fa la la la la la la.  
ten - to\_e gran pia - cer Fa la la la la la la.  
ch'a - mi di bon - cor Fa la la la la la la.  
ten - to\_e gran pia - cer Fa la la la la la la.

1	2
---	---

# Il Contento

*The Contented One*

verses 3 and 4

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Be - nè di se ne - mi co Chi ri - sin - ta un tan - to ben ciel Fa  
 4.Mer - cu - rio, Fe - bo,e Gio ue Et o gn'al - to Dio del

3.Be - nè di se ne - mi co Chi ri - sin - ta un tan - to ben ciel Fa  
 4.Mer - cu - rio, Fe - bo,e Gio ue Et o gn'al - to Dio del

3.Be - nè di se ne - mi co Chi ri - sin - ta un tan - to ben ciel Fa  
 4.Mer - cu - rio, Fe - bo,e Gio ue Et o gn'al - to Dio del

3.Be - nè di se ne - mi co Chi ri - sin - ta un tan - to ben ciel Fa  
 4.Mer - cu - rio, Fe - bo,e Gio ue Et o gn'al - to Dio del

3.Be - nè di se ne - mi co Chi ri - sin - ta un tan - to ben ciel Fa  
 4.Mer - cu - rio, Fe - bo,e Gio ue Et o gn'al - to Dio del

3.Be - nè di se ne - mi co Chi ri - sin - ta un tan - to ben ciel Fa la la la  
 4.Mer - cu - rio, Fe - bo,e Gio ue Et o gn'al - to Dio del

6

la la la la la Lui se - gua dun - que o - gnun E'l Se -  
 con ve lo ci pio -

la la la la la Lui se - gua dun - que o - gnun E'l Se -  
 con ve lo ci pio -

la la la la la Lui se - gua dun - que o - gnun E'l Se -  
 con ve lo ci pio -

la la la la la Lui se - gua dun - que o - gnun E'l Se -  
 con ve lo ci pio -

la la la la la Lui se - gua dun - que o - gnun E'l Se -  
 con ve lo ci pio -

la la la la la Lui se - gua dun - que o - gnun E'l Se -  
 con ve lo ci pio -

11

cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

8 cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

8 cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

cor - gli do - ni\_e'l  
gui - toal cal - do,\_e.al

sen gel, A - rie nel  
n'heb - ber mar Net  
mer - run cè Que -  
Pro -

15

sti\_eg - li\_im - po - se\_il  
mes - sa\_a\_o - gni fe - fren del Fa la la la la la la.  
la.

sti\_eg - li\_im - po - se\_il  
mes - sa\_a\_o - gni fe - fren del Fa la la la la la la.  
la.

8 sti\_eg - li\_im - po - se\_il  
mes - sa\_a\_o - gni fe - fren del Fa la la la la la la.  
la.

8 sti\_eg - li\_im - po - se\_il  
mes - sa\_a\_o - gni fe - fren del Fa la la la la la la.  
la.

sti\_eg - li\_im - po - se\_il  
mes - sa\_a\_o - gni fe - fren del Fa la la la la la la.  
la.

1 2

# Gloria d'Amore

*The Glory of Love*

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Music score for *Gloria d'Amore* by Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi, featuring five staves of music for five voices. The lyrics are written below each staff.

1. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

2. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

3. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

4. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

5. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

6. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

7. Va - ghe  
2. Non se  
Nin - fe\_e voi pas - tor  
puo - te.al - cun lo - dar  
Ch'al mio can - 'tal dol - ce  
Che di lun non mer - ti  
suó men Ral - le  
men Che ciel grar so - le - 'til  
vin - ce.e ter - ra.e

Music score for *Gloria d'Amore* by Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi, featuring three staves of music for three voices. The lyrics are written below each staff.

7. cor, mar Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum Le gra-te Sen-te il suo

cor, mar Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum

cor, mar Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum

8. cor, mar Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum Le gra-te Sen-te il suo

cor, mar Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum Le gra-te Sen-te il suo

13

vo - ci      Pron - ti\_e ve      lo - ci      Col mio so - n'u      ni - te      Lo - dan - do me - co\_A -  
fo - co      L'in - fern al      lo - co      E fog - gio - ga      o - gnun      Co -      stu ch'e sen - za

Pron - ti\_e ve      lo - ci      Col mio so - n'u      ni - te      Lo - dan - do me - co\_A -  
L'in - fern al      lo - co      E fog - gio - ga      o - gnun      Co -      stu ch'e sen - za

Pron - ti\_e ve      lo - ci      Col mio so - n'u      ni - te      Lo - dan - do me - co\_A -  
L'in - fern al      lo - co      E fog - gio - ga      o - gnun      Co -      stu ch'e sen - za

vo - ci      Pron - ti\_e ve      lo - ci      Col mio so - n'u      ni - te      Lo - dan - do me - co\_A -  
fo - co      L'in - fern al      lo - co      E fog - gio - ga      o - gnun      Co -      stu ch'e sen - za

vo - ci      Pron - ti\_e ve - lo - ci      Col mio so - n'u - ni - te      Lo - dan - do me - co\_A -  
fo - co      L'in - fern al      lo - co      E fog - gio - ga      o - gnun      Co -      stu ch'e sen - za

17

Li - rum li - rum      li - rum li - - -      rum.      Le gra - te Sen - te\_il suo      rum.

Li - rum li - rum      li - rum li - - -      rum.      rum.

Li - rum      li - rum li - - -      rum.      rum.

Li - rum      li - rum li - - -      rum.      Le gra - te Sen - te\_il suo      rum.

Li - rum      li - rum li - - -      rum.      Le gra - te Sen - te\_il suo      rum.

# Gloria d'Amore

*The Glory of Love*

verse 3

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Il fe - rir di que - sto al - tier Vin-se\_il Dio dei quin - to ciel Ca - pi tan d'o - gni guer -

3.Il fe - rir di que - sto al - tier Vin-se\_il Dio dei quin - to ciel Ca - pi tan d'o - gni guer -

3.Il fe - rir di que - sto al - tier Vin-se\_il Dio dei quin - to ciel Ca - pi tan d'o - gni guer -

8 3.Il fe - rir di que - sto al - tier Vin-se\_il Dio dei quin - to ciel Ca - pi tan d'o - gni guer -

3.Il fe - rir di que - sto al - tier Vin-se\_il Dio dei quin - to ciel Ca - pi tan d'o - gni guer -

3.Il fe - rir di que - sto al - tier Vin-se\_il Dio dei quin - to ciel Ca - pi tan d'o - gni guer -

7  
rier Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum Li-al - te vit-

rier Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum Li-al - te vit-

rier Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li - rum li - rum Li-al - te vit-

8 rier Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li - rum li - rum li - rum Li-al - te vit-

rier Li-run li-rum li - rum li-rum li - rum li - rum Li-al - te vit-

13

to - rie L'e - ter - ne glo - rie O - gnun me - co can - ti Di que - sto muit - to\_ar -  
L'e - ter - ne glo - rie O - gnun me - co can - ti Di que - sto muit - to\_ar -  
L'e - ter - ne glo - rie O - gnun me - co can - ti Di que - sto muit - to\_ar -  
to - rie L'e - ter - ne glo - rie O - gnun me - co can - ti Di que - sto muit - to\_ar -  
to - rie L'e - ter - ne glo - rie O - gnun me - co can - ti Di que - sto muit - to\_ar -

17

cier Li - rum li - rum li - rum li - - - rum. 1 L'al - te vit rum.  
cier Li - rum li - rum li - rum li - - - rum. 2 rum.  
cier Li - rum li - rum li - - - rum. rum.  
cier Li - rum li - rum li - - - rum. L'al - te vit rum.  
cier Li - rum li - rum li - - - rum. L'al - te vit rum.

**L'Innamorato**  
*The Enamored One*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

verses 1 and 2

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

A lie - ta vi - ta  
2.Hor lie - ta ho - mai,  
A - mor c'in - vi - ta,  
Sca - ccian - do\_i gu - ai,  
Fa la la la la la la la;  
A lie - ta vi - ta  
2.Hor lie - ta ho - mai,  
A - mor c'in - vi - ta,  
Sca - ccian - do\_i gu - ai,  
Fa la la la la la la;  
A lie - ta vi - ta  
2.Hor lie - ta ho - mai,  
A - mor c'in - vi - ta,  
Sca - ccian - do\_i gu - ai,  
Fa la la la la la la;  
A lie - ta vi - ta  
2.Hor lie - ta ho - mai,  
A - mor c'in - vi - ta,  
Sca - ccian - do\_i gu - ai,  
Fa la la la la la la;  
A lie - ta vi - ta  
2.Hor lie - ta ho - mai,  
A - mor c'in - vi - ta,  
Sca - ccian - do\_i gu - ai,  
Fa la la la la la la;

5

Chi gio - ir bra - ma,  
Quan - to ci res - ta,  
Se di cor a - ma,  
Vi - via - mo\_in fes - ta,  
Do - ne - ra il co - re  
E diam l'ho - no - re  
Chi gio - ir bra - ma,  
Quan - to ci res - ta,  
Se di cor a - ma,  
Vi - via - mo\_in fes - ta,  
Do - ne - ra il co - re  
E diam l'ho - no - re  
Chi gio - ir bra - ma,  
Quan - to ci res - ta,  
Se di cor a - ma,  
Vi - via - mo\_in fes - ta,  
Do - ne - ra il co - re  
E diam l'ho - no - re  
Chi gio - ir bra - ma,  
Quan - to ci res - ta,  
Se di cor a - ma,  
Vi - via - mo\_in fes - ta,  
Do - ne - ra il co - re  
E diam l'ho - no - re  
Chi gio - ir bra - ma,  
Quan - to ci res - ta,  
Se di cor a - ma,  
Vi - via - mo\_in fes - ta,  
Do - ne - ra il co - re  
E diam l'ho - no - re

Sheet music for five voices and basso continuo. The vocal parts are in treble clef, and the basso continuo part is in bass clef. The lyrics are:

A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
Fa la la.

A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
Fa la la.

A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
Fa la la.

A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
Fa la la.

A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
A\_un tal Si - gno - re,  
Fa la la.

*verses 3 and 4 on following pages*



**L'Innamorato**  
*The Enamored One*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

verses 3 and 4

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.Chi\_a lui non cre - de  
4.Ne fug - gir gio - va Pri - vo\_e di fe - de,  
Ch'e - gli\_o - gnum tro - va, Fa la la la la la la;  
3.Chi\_a lui non cre - de  
4.Ne fug - gir gio - va Pri - vo\_e di fe - de,  
Ch'e - gli\_o - gnum tro - va, Fa la la la la la la;  
3.Chi\_a lui non cre - de  
4.Ne fug - gir gio - va Pri - vo\_e di fe - de,  
Ch'e - gli\_o - gnum tro - va, Fa la la la la la la;  
3.Chi\_a lui non cre - de  
4.Ne fug - gir gio - va Pri - vo\_e di fe - de,  
Ch'e - gli\_o - gnum tro - va, Fa la la la la la la;  
3.Chi\_a lui non cre - de  
4.Ne fug - gir gio - va Pri - vo\_e di fe - de,  
Ch'e - gli\_o - gnum tro - va, Fa la la la la la la;

5

On - de\_ha - ver mer - ta  
Ve - lo - ci\_ha l'a - li Con - tra se\_a - per - ta  
E fo - co\_e stra - li, L'i - ra\_e'l fi - ro - re  
Dun - que s'a - do - re

On - de\_ha - ver mer - ta  
Ve - lo - ci\_ha l'a - li Con - tra se\_a - per - ta  
E fo - co\_e stra - li, L'i - ra\_e'l fi - ro - re  
Dun - que s'a - do - re

On - de\_ha - ver mer - ta  
Ve - lo - ci\_ha l'a - li Con - tra se\_a - per - ta  
E fo - co\_e stra - li, L'i - ra\_e'l fi - ro - re  
Dun - que s'a - do - re

On - de\_ha - ver mer - ta  
Ve - lo - ci\_ha l'a - li Con - tra se\_a - per - ta  
E fo - co\_e stra - li, L'i - ra\_e'l fi - ro - re  
Dun - que s'a - do - re

On - de\_ha - ver mer - ta  
Ve - lo - ci\_ha l'a - li Con - tra se\_a - per - ta  
E fo - co\_e stra - li, L'i - ra\_e'l fi - ro - re  
Dun - que s'a - do - re

Sheet music for five voices (Soprano, Alto, Tenor, Bass, and Bass) in common time, treble clef, and G major. The lyrics are in French and Italian.

The lyrics are:

- D'un tal Si - gno - re, Fa la la.
- D'un tal Si - gno - re, Fa la la.
- D'un tal Si - gno - re, Fa la la.
- D'un tal Si - gno - re, Fa la la.
- D'un tal Si - gno - re, Fa la la.
- D'un tal Si - gno - re, Fa la la.



# Il Martellato

The Rejected One

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Music score for five voices and basso continuo. The vocal parts are:

- 2.A - mor
- che'l
- rir giu
- chi sto
- t'a bra

The vocal parts sing in common time. The basso continuo part is in common time. The vocal parts sing in a repeating pattern of two measures followed by a measure of rest.

Lyrics (repeating every two measures):

Po - sa mo - rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - gra - ta Sen - za fe na - ta,  
2.A - mor che'l rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - det - te Con sue fa et - te,

8

Po - sa mo - rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - gra - ta Sen - za fe na - ta,  
2.A - mor che'l rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - det - te Con sue fa et - te,

8

Po - sa mo - rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - gra - ta Sen - za fe na - ta,  
2.A - mor che'l rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - det - te Con sue fa et - te,

Po - sa mo - rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - gra - ta Sen - za fe na - ta,  
2.A - mor che'l rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - det - te Con sue fa et - te,

8

Po - sa mo - rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - gra - ta Sen - za fe na - ta,  
2.A - mor che'l rir giu - chi sto t'a bra - ma Ni - gel - l'in - det - te Con sue fa et - te,

Music score for soprano, alto, tenor, basso, and basso continuo. The vocal parts are:

- Soprano: Fa la la
- Alto: Fa la la
- Tenor: Fa la la
- Bass: Fa la la
- Basso continuo: Fa la la

The vocal parts sing in common time. The basso continuo part is in common time. The vocal parts sing a repeating pattern of two measures followed by a measure of rest.

8

Fa la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

Fa la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

8

Fa la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

Fa la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

Fa la Fa la la la la la la la la la la

14

la la la la

Hà la mia  
Tut - ta.al - te - fe rez - de za Ma de miei  
Di - ver - rà\_hu -

la la la la

Hà la mia  
Tut - ta.al - te - fe rez - de za Ma de miei  
Di - ver - rà\_hu -

la la la la

Que - sta mer - ce - de  
La tua bel - lez - za Hà la mia  
Tut - ta.al - te - fe rez - de za Ma de miei  
Di - ver - rà\_hu -

la la la la

Que - sta mer - ce - de  
La tua bel - lez - za Hà la mia  
Tut - ta.al - te - fe rez - de za Ma de miei  
Di - ver - rà\_hu -

la la la la

Que - sta mer - ce - de  
La tua bel - lez - za Hà la mia  
Tut - ta.al - te - fe rez - de za Ma de miei  
Di - ver - rà\_hu -

la la la la

Que - sta mer - ce - de  
La tua bel - lez - za Hà la mia  
Tut - ta.al - te - fe rez - de za Ma de miei  
Di - ver - rà\_hu -

21

gua - i Non ri - de - ra - i Fa la la la la la la la la la la

mi - le Ne - glet - ta\_e vi - le, la

gua - i Non ri - de - ra - i Fa la la

mi - le Ne - glet - ta\_e vi - le, la

gua - i Non ri - de - ra - i Fa la la

mi - le Ne - glet - ta\_e vi - le, la

gua - i Non ri - de - ra - i Fa la la

mi - le Ne - glet - ta\_e vi - le, la

# Il Martellato

*The Rejected One*

*verses 3 and 4*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Music score for *Il Martellato*, Verses 3 and 4, featuring five staves of music for five voices. The vocal parts are:

- Top staff: 3.Fa - rà ch'o - gnum ch'a - mi - ra I
- Second staff: 4.Deh\_à chi per - te so - spi - ra Dà ho-mai
- Third staff: 3.Fa - rà ch'o - gnum ch'a - mi - ra I
- Fourth staff: 4.Deh\_à chi per - te so - spi - ra Dà ho-mai
- Bottom staff: 3.Fa - rà ch'o - gnum ch'a - mi - ra I
- Bottom staff: 4.Deh\_à chi per - te so - spi - ra Dà ho-mai

The lyrics continue with: tuo - bei - fre - gi - T'o - dij,e dis - pre - gi,  
te - ri - cet - to - Nel tuo bel - pet - to,

Music score for *Il Martellato*, Verses 3 and 4, featuring five staves of music for five voices. The vocal parts are:

- Top staff: Fa la la
- Second staff: Fa la la
- Third staff: Fa la la
- Fourth staff: Fa la la
- Bottom staff: Fa la la

The lyrics continue with: la la

14

Musical score for page 14, featuring four staves of music. The lyrics are as follows:

la la la la      D'in - fa - me\_a - mo - re Fa - rà che  
la la la la      Se - re - na\_il ci - glio Pie - to - sa  
la la la la      D'in - fa - me\_a - mo - re Fa - rà che  
la la la la      Se - re - na\_il ci - glio Pie - to - sa  
8 la la la la      T'ar - de - rà\_il co - re D'in - fa - me\_a - mo - re Fa - rà che  
Can - gia con - si - glio Se - re - na\_il ci - glio Pie - to - sa  
8 la la la la      T'ar - de - rà\_il co - re D'in - fa - me\_a - mo - re Fa - rà che  
Can - gia con - si - glio Se - re - na\_il ci - glio Pie - to - sa  
la la la la      Tar - de - rà\_il co - re D'in - fa - me\_a - mo - re Fa - rà che  
Can - gia con - si - glio Se - re - na\_il ci - glio Pie - to - sa

21

Musical score for page 21, featuring four staves of music. The lyrics are as follows:

pre - ghi Tal ch'o - gn'hor ne - ghi, Fa la la la la la la la la la  
ai - ta Do - na - mi\_e vi -      la  
pre - ghi Tal ch'o - gn'hor ne - ghi, Fa la la la la la la la la la  
ai - ta Do - na - mi\_e vi -      la  
8 pre - ghi Tal ch'o - gn'hor ne - ghi, Fa la la la la la la la la la  
ai - ta Do - na - mi\_e vi -      la  
8 pre - ghi Tal ch'o - gn'hor ne - ghi, Fa la la la la la la la la la  
ai - ta Do - na - mi\_e vi -      la  
pre - ghi Tal ch'o - gn'hor ne - ghi, Fa la la la la la la la la la  
ai - ta Do - na - mi\_e vi -      la

# O Compagni Allegrezza

*O Friends, Happiness*

*upper 3 of 5 voices*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

7

14

20

26

33

39

45

# O Compagni Allegrezza

*O Friends, Happiness*

*lower 3 of 5 voices*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

The musical score consists of five staves of music for three voices. The voices are represented by soprano (top), alto (middle), and basso (bottom) parts. The lyrics are written below the notes in both Italian and Latin. The score is divided into four sections, each starting with a measure number: 1, 7, 14, and 20.

**Section 1 (Measures 1-6):**

- Soprano: O com - pa - gni
- Alto: O com - pa - gni
- Bass: O com - pa - gni

**Section 2 (Measures 7-12):**

- Soprano: grez - - za Noi
- Alto: al-le-grez - za Noi
- Bass: al-le-grez - za Noi

**Section 3 (Measures 13-18):**

- Soprano: siam gion - t'in Cu - ca - - - gna
- Alto: siam gion - t'in Cu - ca - - - gna
- Bass: siam gion - t'in Cu - ca - - - gna

**Section 4 (Measures 19-24):**

- Soprano: vo - ra men gua - da - gna
- Alto: vo - ra men gua - da - gna
- Bass: vo - ra men gua - da - gna

**Section 5 (Measures 25-30):**

- Soprano: mar d'o - gni gio - ia D'o gni de - li - - - tia pie - no
- Alto: cer mar d'o - gni gio - ia D'o gni de - li - tia pie - no
- Bass: cer mar d'o - gni gio - ia D'o gni de - li - tia pie - no

**Section 6 (Measures 31-36):**

- Soprano: Qui sen - z'al - cu -
- Alto: Qui sen - z'al - cu -
- Bass: Qui sen - z'al - cu -

26

- na no - ia Di ge - lo - sia ne di ri - val so - spe - to L'a - ma - t'e gli\_a\_ma -  
 - na no - ia Di ge - lo - sia ne di ri - val so - spe - to L'a - ma - t'e gli\_a\_ma -  
 - na no - ia Di ge - lo - sia ne di ri - val so - spe - to L'a - ma - t'e gli\_a\_ma -

33

do - ri Go - don de lor A - mo - ri Hor pron - to\_e lie - to\_o - gnum di noi si mo -  
 do - ri Go - don de lor A - mo - ri Hor pron - to\_e lie - to\_o - gnum di noi si mo -  
 Go - don de lor A - mo - ri Hor pron - to\_e lie - to\_o - gnum di noi si mo -

39

stri Sü cac - ciam ma - no\_a gli stro-men - ti no - stri  
 stri Sü cac - ciam ma - no\_a gli stro-men - ti no - stri E per dar lor di -  
 stri Sü cac - ciam ma - no\_a gli stro-men - ti no - stri

45

E so - niam e can - tiam qual - che bal - let - to Hor pron-to\_e to  
 let - to E so - niam e can - tiam qual - che bal - let - to Hor pron - to\_e to  
 E so - niam e can - tiam qual - che bal - let - to Hor pron-to\_e to

# Il Piacere

*The Pleasure*

*verses 1 and 2*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Al pia - cer a la gio - ia, Con  
2.Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, Di can - ta - re siam va - ghi, E

5

noi o - gnun sia,in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Con  
mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo E

noi o - gnun sia,in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Con  
mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo E

noi o - gnun sia,in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Con  
mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo E

Con  
E

9

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

noi o - gnon sia in - ten - to Se vuol es - ser con - ten - to Fa  
 mai so - nar ces - sia - mo Man - giam be - viam gio - chia - mo

13

la Con E la.

la Con E la.

la Con E la.

la la.

# Il Piacere

*The Pleasure*

*verse 3*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3.A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo Tal-

3.A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo Tal-

3.A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, Tal-

3.A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo

3.A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo,

3.A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo, A bal - lar si sve - glia - mo,

5

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Tal -

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Tal -

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Tal -

Tal -

Tal -

9

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Fa

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Fa

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Fa

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Fa

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Fa

hor siam son - no - len - ti, Fac - ciam lie - te le gen - ti Fa

13

la Tal - la.

la Tal - la.

la Tal - la.

la Tal - la.

la la.

# Il Premiato

## The Rewarded One

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

O - ve ne  
2.Frà mil - le      vai si\_in fret - ta  
Nin - fe\_e - let - ta      O vi - ta del mio  
T'ha per me so - lo\_A      cor Fa la la la la la  
la

O - ve ne  
2.Frà mil - le      vai si\_in fret - ta  
Nin - fe\_e - let - ta      O vi - ta del mio  
T'ha per me so - lo\_A      cor Fa la la la la la  
la

O - ve ne  
2.Frà mil - le      vai si\_in fret - ta  
Nin - fe\_e - let - ta      O vi - ta del mio  
T'ha per me so - lo\_A      cor Fa la la la la la  
la

O - ve ne  
2.Frà mil - le      vai si\_in fret - ta  
Nin - fe\_e - let - ta      O vi - ta del mio  
T'ha per me so - lo\_A      cor Fa la la la la la  
la

O - ve ne  
2.Frà mil - le      vai si\_in fret - ta  
Nin - fe\_e - let - ta      O vi - ta del mio  
T'ha per me so - lo\_A      cor Fa la la la la la  
la

O - ve ne  
2.Frà mil - le      vai si\_in fret - ta  
Nin - fe\_e - let - ta      O vi - ta del mio  
T'ha per me so - lo\_A      cor Fa la la la la la  
la

6

Lun - gi da  
Deh can-gia\_in      te - le Di - va  
Co - me vuoi tu ch'io  
L'al - ma ch'al pian - to\_è\_a      vi - va Fa la la  
la la la la la la la la

Lun - gi da  
Deh can-gia\_in      te - le Di - va  
Co - me vuoi tu ch'io  
L'al - ma ch'al pian - to\_è\_a      vi - va Fa la la  
la la la la la la la la

Lun - gi da  
Deh can-gia\_in      te - mia Di - va  
Co - me vuoi tu ch'io  
L'al - ma ch'al pian - to\_è\_a      vi - va Fa la  
la la la la la la la

Lun - gi da  
Deh can-gia\_in      te - mia Di - va  
Co - me vuoi tu ch'io  
L'al - ma ch'al pian - to\_è\_a      vi - va Fa la  
la la la la la la la

Lun - gi da  
Deh can-gia\_in      te - mia Di - va  
Co - me vuoi tu ch'io  
L'al - ma ch'al pian - to\_è\_a      vi - va Fa la  
la la la la la la la

Lun - gi da  
Deh can-gia\_in      te - mia Di - va  
Co - me vuoi tu ch'io  
L'al - ma ch'al pian - to\_è\_a      vi - vez - za, Fa la  
la la la la la la la

11

la, O tu qui re - sta\_o la - scia me ve - nir Che sen - za te mi con - ver - ria mo - rir, Fa la la  
La - scia\_A - ma ril - li d'es - ser - mi cru - del Che sai ben tu quant' io ti sia fe del,  
la, O tu qui re - sta\_o la - scia me ve - nir Che sen - za te mi con - ver - ria mo - rir, Fa la la  
La - scia\_A - ma ril - li d'es - ser - mi cru - del Che sai ben tu quant' io ti sia fe del,  
la, O tu qui re - sta\_o la - scia me ve - nir Che sen - za te mi con - ver - ria mo - rir, Fa la la  
La - scia\_A - ma ril - li d'es - ser - mi cru - del Che sai ben tu quant' io ti sia fe del,  
la, O tu qui re - sta\_o la - scia me ve - nir Che sen - za te mi con - ver - ria mo - rir, Fa la la  
La - scia\_A - ma ril - li d'es - ser - mi cru - del Che sai ben tu quant' io ti sia fe del,

16

la la

# Il Premiato

## The Rewarded One

verses 3 and 4

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

3.O sia tu be - ne - det - ta  
4.Goi - ia com' io per - fet - ta  
Poi che non par - ti\_an  
Non pro-va\_al - cun pas  
cor, Fa la la la la la

6

Fug - ga hor da me\_o - gni noia  
Le tu - e saet - te\_e'l fo - co,  
Lie - ti vi - via - mo\_in  
Hai vol - te\_A - mor in  
gio - ia, Fa la la la la la la la

Fug - ga hor da me\_o - gni noia  
Le tu - e saet - te\_e'l fo - co,  
Lie - ti vi - via - mo\_in  
Hai vol - te\_A - mor in  
gio - ia, Fa la la la la la la

Fug - ga hor da me\_o - gni noia  
Le tu - e saet - te\_e'l fo - co,  
Lie - ti vi - via - mo\_in  
Hai vol - te\_A - mor in  
gio - ia, Fa la la la la

Fug - ga hor da me\_o - gni noia  
Le tu - e saet - te\_e'l fo - co,  
Lie - ti vi - via - mo\_in  
Hai vol - te\_A - mor in  
gio - ia, Fa la la la la

Fug - ga hor da me\_o - gni noia  
Le tu - e saet - te\_e'l fo - co,  
Lie - ti vi - via - mo\_in  
Hai vol - te\_A - mor in  
gio - ia, Fa la la la la

Fug - ga hor da me\_o - gni noia  
Le tu - e saet - te\_e'l fo - co,  
Lie - ti vi - via - mo\_in  
Hai vol - te\_A - mor in  
gio - ia, Fa la la la la

11

la, Scher - ziam, ba - ciam-si\_o lu - ci - do mio  
E tua mer ce - de\_o for - te\_a - la - to\_Ar Sol Na - tu - ra\_e A mor co - si co - man - da\_e vuol, Fa la la  
cier Hor go - do\_il col - mo d'o - gni tuo pia cer,

la, Scher - ziam, ba - ciam-si\_o lu - ci - do mio Sol Na - tu - ra\_e A mor co - si co - man - da\_e vuol,  
E tua mer ce - de\_o for - te\_a - la - to\_Ar cier Hor go - do\_il col - mo d'o - gni tuo pia cer,

la, Scher - ziam, ba - ciam-si\_o lu - ci - do mio Sol Na - tu - ra\_e A mor co - si co - man - da\_e vuol, Fa la la  
E tua mer ce - de\_o for - te\_a - la - to\_Ar cier Hor go - do\_il col - mo d'o - gni tuo pia cer,

la, Scher - ziam, ba - ciam-si\_o lu - ci - do mio Sol Na - tu - ra\_e A mor co - si co - man - da\_e vuol, Fa la la  
E tua mer ce - de\_o for - te\_a - la - to\_Ar cier Hor go - do\_il col - mo d'o - gni tuo pia cer,

la, Scher - ziam, ba - ciam-si\_o lu - ci - do mio Sol Na - tu - ra\_e A mor co - si co - man - da\_e vuol, Fa la la  
E tua mer ce - de\_o for - te\_a - la - to\_Ar cier Hor go - do\_il col - mo d'o - gni tuo pia cer,

la, Scher - ziam, ba - ciam-si\_o lu - ci - do mio Sol Na - tu - ra\_e A - mor co - si co - man - da\_e vuol, Fa la la  
E tua mer ce - de\_o for - te\_a - la - to\_Ar cier Hor go - do\_il col - mo d'o - gni tuo pia cer,

16

la Fa la la

Fa la la

la la

la la

# Saltarello detta Trivella

Selva di Varie Recreatione, 1590

Orazio Vecchi (1550-1605)

Musical score for the first system of Saltarello detta Trivella. The score consists of five staves. The top four staves are in common time (indicated by a 'C') and the bottom staff is in 2/4 time (indicated by a '2'). The key signature is one sharp. The music features various note heads (circles, squares, diamonds) and rests, with some notes grouped by vertical stems.

Musical score for the second system of Saltarello detta Trivella. The score consists of five staves. The key signature changes to two sharps. The music continues with a mix of note heads and rests, maintaining the common time for the top four staves and 2/4 time for the bottom staff.

Musical score for the third system of Saltarello detta Trivella. The score consists of five staves. The key signature changes to three sharps. The music continues with a mix of note heads and rests, maintaining the common time for the top four staves and 2/4 time for the bottom staff.

originally a fourth higher

19

This page contains five staves of musical notation. The top four staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#). The music consists primarily of eighth and sixteenth note patterns. Measure 19 starts with a dotted half note followed by an eighth note. Measures 20-21 show various eighth-note patterns. Measures 22-23 feature sixteenth-note patterns. Measures 24-25 return to eighth-note patterns.

25

This page contains five staves of musical notation. The top four staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#). The music includes eighth and sixteenth notes. Measures 25-26 show eighth-note patterns. Measures 27-28 feature sixteenth-note patterns. Measures 29-30 return to eighth-note patterns.

30

This page contains five staves of musical notation. The top four staves are in treble clef, and the bottom staff is in bass clef. The key signature is one sharp (F#). The music includes eighth and sixteenth notes. Measures 30-31 show eighth-note patterns. Measures 32-33 feature sixteenth-note patterns. Measures 34-35 return to eighth-note patterns.

# Lo Schernito

*The Scorned One*

verses 1 and 2

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

So ben  
2.Io ti ve - di\_o vi - ta mi - a, Ch'io lan  
por - go\_ogn' hor tri - bu - to E di gui - sco per tuo\_a - mor,  
spir, Fa la

So ben  
2.Io ti ve - di\_o vi - ta mi - a, Ch'io lan  
por - go\_ogn' hor tri - bu - to E di gui - sco per tuo\_a - mor,  
spir, Fa la

So ben  
2.Io ti ve - di\_o vi - ta mi - a, Ch'io lan  
por - go\_ogn' hor tri - bu - to E di gui - sco per tuo\_a - mor,  
spir, Fa la

8 So ben  
2.Io ti ve - di\_o vi - ta mi - a, Ch'io lan  
por - go\_ogn' hor tri - bu - to E di gui - sco per tuo\_a - mor,  
spir, Fa la

So ben  
2.Io ti ve - di\_o vi - ta mi - a, Ch'io lan  
por - go\_ogn' hor tri - bu - to E di gui - sco per tuo\_a - mor,  
spir, Fa la

So ben  
2.Io ti ve - di\_o vi - ta mi - a, Ch'io lan  
por - go\_ogn' hor tri - bu - to E di gui - sco per tuo\_a - mor,  
spir, Fa la

6 la la, Mi Me

la la, Mi Me

la la, Mi Me

8 la la, Mi Me

la la, Mi Me

12

bur - li, mi - fug - gi, M'af - fli - gi, mi ne strug - gi, M'u - ci - di, o  
fe - ra di - sprez - zi Ne o - di prez - zi Chi chie - de ogn'  
Mi bur - li, mi fug - gi, M'af - fli - gi, mi strug - gi, M'u - ci - di, o  
Me fe - ra di - sprez - zi Ne o - di prez - zi Chi chiede ogn'  
bur - li, mi - fug - gi, M'af - fli - gi, mi ne strug - gi, M'u - ci - di, o  
fe - ra di - sprez - zi Ne o - di prez - zi Chi chie - de ogn'  
bur - li, mi - fug - gi, M'af - fli - gi, mi ne strug - gi, M'u - ci - di, o  
fe - ra di - sprez - zi Ne o - di prez - zi Chi chie - de ogn'

17

1 2

Don - na - ri - - a, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.  
hor ai - u - - to, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.  
Don - na - ri - - a, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.  
hor ai - u - - to, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.  
8 Don - na - ri - - a, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.  
hor ai - u - - to, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.

Don - na - ri - - a, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.  
hor ai - u - - to, Fa la la la la la, Fa la la la la la, Mi Me la.

# Lo Schernito

*The Scorned One*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

verses 3

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

3.O-pra\_in me gli sde - gni\_e l'i - re, Dam - mi mor - te di tua man, Fa la

3.O-pra\_in me gli sde - gni\_e l'i - re, Dam - mi mor - te di tua man, Fa la

3.O-pra\_in me gli sde - gni\_e l'i - re, Dam - mi mor - te di tua man, Fa la

3.O-pra\_in me gli sde - gni\_e l'i - re, Dam - mi mor - te di tua man, Fa la

3.O-pra\_in me gli sde - gni\_e l'i - re, Dam - mi mor - te di tua man, Fa la

3.O-pra\_in me gli sde - gni\_e l'i - re, Dam - mi mor - te di tua man, Fa la

6 la la, Che

la la, la,

la la, la, Che

8 la la, la, Che

la la, la, Che

12

tar - di? Che fa - i? Deh tram - mi di gua - i, Con - ten - ta il  
 Che tar - di? Che fa - i? Deh tram - mi di gua - i, Con - ten - ta il  
 tar - di? Che fa - i? Deh tram - mi di gua - i, Con - ten - ta il  
 tar - di? Che fa - i? Deh tram - mi di gua - i, Con - ten - ta il  
 tar - di? Che fa - i? Deh tram - mi di gua - i, Con - ten - ta il

17

tuo de - si - re, Fa la la la la la la, Fa la la la la la la, Che la.  
 tuo de - si - re, Fa la la la la la la, Fa la la la la la la,  
 tuo de - si - re, Fa la la la la la la, Fa la la la la la la, Che la.  
 tuo de - si - re, Fa la la la la la la, Fa la la la la la la, Che la.

1                    2

tuo de - si - re, Fa la la la la la la, Fa la la la la la la, Che la.

# La Sirena

*The Mermaid*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c. 1554-1609)

Music score for 'La Sirena' (The Mermaid) by Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi. The score consists of five staves, each with a treble clef and common time. The lyrics are written below the staves, divided into measures by vertical bar lines. The lyrics are:

Que - sta dol - ce Si - re - na Col can - to\_ac - que - ta\_il mar,  
2.Chi mi - ra\_il suo bel vi - so, Res ta pri - gion d'A Fa la  
Fa la

Que - sta dol - ce Si - re - na Col can - to\_ac - que - ta\_il mar,  
2.Chi mi - ra\_il suo bel vi - so, Res ta pri - gion d'A Fa la  
Fa la

Que - sta dol - ce Si - re - na Col can - to\_ac - que - ta\_il mar,  
2.Chi mi - ra\_il suo bel vi - so, Res ta pri - gion d'A Fa la  
Fa la

Que - sta dol - ce Si - re - na Col can - to\_ac - que - ta\_il mar,  
2.Chi mi - ra\_il suo bel vi - so, Res ta pri - gion d'A Fa la  
Fa la

Que - sta dol - ce Si - re - na Col can - to\_ac - que - ta\_il mar,  
2.Chi mi - ra\_il suo bel vi - so, Res ta pri - gion d'A Fa la  
Fa la

Que - sta dol - ce Si - re - na Col can - to\_ac - que - ta\_il mar,  
2.Chi mi - ra\_il suo bel vi - so, Res ta pri - gion d'A Fa la  
Fa la

la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la,

6

la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la,

la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la,

la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la,

la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la,

la la la la la la Fa la la la la la la,

10

Un Chi\_i suo leg - gia - dro ri - so Può l'a - ria se - re - nar, Fa la  
 suo bei lu - mi ve - de, Sen te le - gar - si\_il cor,  
 Un Chi\_i suo leg - gia - dro ri - so Può l'a - ria se - re - nar, Fa la  
 suo bei lu - mi ve - de, Sen te le - gar - si\_il cor,  
 Un Chi\_i suo leg - gia - dro ri - so Può l'a - ria se - re - nar, Fa la  
 suo bei lu - mi ve - de, Sen te le - gar - si\_il cor,  
 Un Chi\_i suo leg - gia - dro ri - so Può l'a - ria se - re - nar, Fa la  
 suo bei lu - mi ve - de, Sen te le - gar - si\_il cor,

15

A musical score for a vocal performance. It consists of five staves, each with a treble clef and four measures. The lyrics are as follows:

- Staff 1: la la la la la la, Fa la la la la la.
- Staff 2: la la la la la la, la la, Fa la la la la la.
- Staff 3: la la la la la la, la la, Fa la la la la la.
- Staff 4: la la la la la la, la la, Fa la la la la la.
- Staff 5: la la la la la la, la la, Fa la la la la la.

# Speme Amorosa

*Amorous Hope*

*verses 1 and 2*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

Music score for *Speme Amorosa*, Verses 1 and 2, featuring five staves of music for five voices. The vocal parts are:

- Voz - zo - set - te Nin - fe\_e
- 2.Questa\_a noi pro - mi - se\_A
- bel - le, Ch'in bel - tà tut - te vin - ce
- mo - re Quan-do\_a suoi do - ra - ti stra - - te Le piu
- Voz - zo - set - te Nin - fe\_e
- 2.Questa\_a noi pro - mi - se\_A
- bel - le, Ch'in bel - tà tut - te vin - ce
- mo - re Quan-do\_a suoi do - ra - ti stra - - te Le piu
- Voz - zo - set - te Nin - fe\_e
- 2.Questa\_a noi pro - mi - se\_A
- bel - le, Ch'in bel - tà tut - te vin - ce
- mo - re Quan-do\_a suoi do - ra - ti stra - - te Le piu
- Voz - zo - set - te Nin - fe\_e
- 2.Questa\_a noi pro - mi - se\_A
- bel - le, Ch'in bel - tà tut - te vin - ce
- mo - re Quan-do\_a suoi do - ra - ti stra - - te Le piu
- Voz - zo - set - te Nin - fe\_e
- 2.Questa\_a noi pro - mi - se\_A
- bel - le, Ch'in bel - tà tut - te vin - ce
- mo - re Quan-do\_a suoi do - ra - ti stra - - te Le piu
- Voz - zo - set - te Nin - fe\_e
- 2.Questa\_a noi pro - mi - se\_A
- bel - le, Ch'in bel - tà tut - te vin - ce
- mo - re Quan-do\_a suoi do - ra - ti stra - - te Le piu

Continuation of the musical score for *Speme Amorosa*, Verses 1 and 2, featuring five staves of music for five voices. The vocal parts are:

6

va - ghe Pas - tor - el - le, Fa la la la la la.

sa - glio\_il nos - tre co - re,

1 2

va - ghe Pas - tor - el - le, Fa la la la la la.

sa - glio\_il nos - tre co - re,

va - ghe Pas - tor - el - le, Fa la la la la la.

sa - glio\_il nos - tre co - re,

va - ghe Pas - tor - el - le, Fa la la la la la.

sa - glio\_il nos - tre co - re,

va - ghe Pas - tor - el - le, Fa la la la la la.

sa - glio\_il nos - tre co - re,

11

voi dun - ch'a que\_hab mia bia - mo, te  
 voi dun - ch'a que\_hab mia bia - mo, te  
 voi dun - ch'a que\_hab mia bia - mo, Pie - tà noi chie - dia - mo,  
 Pie - dia - mo, Pie - dia - mo, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la  
 Pie - dia - mo, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la  
 Pie - dia - mo, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la  
 Pie - dia - mo, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la

17

la la la la, fa la la la la la, fa la la la la la, la la la la la  
 la la la la la, fa la la la la la, fa la la la la la, la la la la la  
 la, fa la la la la la, fa la la la la la, la, fa la la la la la, la  
 la, fa la la la la la, la la la la la la, la, fa la la la la la, la

1 2

la. A Hor la.  
 la. A Hor la.  
 la. A Hor la.  
 la.

# Speme Amorosa

*Amorous Hope*

*verses 3 and 4*

Balletti a cinque voci, 1591

Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi (c.1554-1609)

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

3. Non con - vien che tan - ta fe - de Co-me\_ha ve - te\_in noi gia scor - ta Hab - bia  
 4. Vi - ta ho - mai por - ge - te\_a de noi, Si le - a - lie fi - di\_a man - ti Che'l mo -

6

mor - te per mer - ce - de, Fa la la la la la.  
 rir sprez - zi - am per voi,

1 2

mor - te per mer - ce - de, Fa la la la la la.  
 rir sprez - zi - am per voi,

mor - te per mer - ce - de, Fa la la la la la.  
 rir sprez - zi - am per voi,

mor - te per mer - ce - de, Fa la la la la la.  
 rir sprez - zi - am per voi,

mor - te per mer - ce - de, Fa la la la la la.  
 rir sprez - zi - am per voi,

11

voi fin sia - i - ta  
 Fa la la la la, fa  
 la la la, fa

voi fin sia - i - ta  
 Fa la la la la, fa  
 la la la la, fa

voi fin sia - i - ta Sper ia - mo\_e vi - ta,  
 Fa la la la la la, fa la la la la

De nos - tri gua - i,  
 Fa la la la la, fa la la la la

Sper ia - mo\_e vi - ta, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la  
 De nos - tri gua - i, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la

Sper - ia - mo\_e vi - ta, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la  
 De nos - tri gua - i, Fa la la la la, fa la la la la

17

la la la la, fa la la la la la la, fa la la la la la la la la la

la la la la la, fa la la la la la la, fa la la la la la la la la

la, fa la la la la la, fa la la la la la la la, fa la la la la la

la, fa la la la la la la la, fa la la la la la la la la la

la la la, fa la la la la la la la, fa la la la la la la la la

la la la, fa la la la la la la la, fa la la la la la la la

1 Da Qui'l 2

NUOVE INVENTIONI  
DI  
BALLI  
*Opera vaghissima*  
DI CESARE NEGRI MILANESE  
detto il *Trombone*,  
*Famoso et eccellente Professore di Ballare.*

Nella quale si danno i giusti modi del ben portar la vita, e di acco-  
modarsi con leggiadria di movimento alle creanze, e grazie d'Amore ,

*Conveneroli a tutti i Cavalieri e Dame per ogni sorta di Balletto, e  
Brando d'Italia, di Spagna e di Francia.*

Con figure in rame, Regola di Musica et Intavolatura di suono et di canto.



IN MILANO appresso Girolamo Bordone MD CIV.  
*Con licentia de Superiori.*

## Translations by Bibiana Gattozzi (in alphabetical order)

### L'Accesso

Più d'ogn' altr'o Clori  
Tu sei bell'e vaga  
E'l tuo vis' ogn' alm' appaga, fa la...  
Già per te dentr'e fuori  
Avampo o mio bel sol,  
E tu crud'a miei martir  
Nieghi in premio un guardo sol, fa la...

Se pensier non cangi  
Mi vedrai in breve  
Dileguar come al sol neve, fa la...  
Tanta durezza frangi  
Che ti circonda il cor  
Desti alcun de miei sospir  
In te homai fiamma d'amor, fa la...

Volgi in me sereno  
Che d'Amor tutt'ardo  
De begli occhi il dolce sguardo,  
fa la...  
Non far che venga meno  
It tuo amator fedel  
O pur fammi hora morir  
S'effer voui mi ogn' hor crudel,  
fa la...

### Amor vittorioso

Tutti venite armati  
O forti miei soldati, fa la...  
Io son l'invitt' Amore  
Giusto saettatore  
Non temete punto  
Ma in bella schiera uniti  
Me seguitate arditi, fa la...

### The Access

More than anyone else, O Clori,  
You are lovely and graceful  
And your face appeases all souls, fa la...  
Already for you in and out,  
I burn, o my beautiful sun,  
And you, cruel to my martyrdom  
Deny even one glance as prize, fa la...

If you do not change your thought  
You will see me soon  
Melt like snow in the sun, fa la...  
With such hardness you break  
That which surrounds the heart.  
You heed none of my sighs.  
For you I have the flame of love, fa la...

Serenely turn to me  
Who, because of Love, am all aflame  
Over the sweet glance of your beautiful  
eyes , fa la...  
Do not allow that  
Your faithful lover should dissolve,  
Or else let me now die  
If you want to render my ever hour  
cruel, fa la...

### Love Victorious

All of you, come armed,  
O my strong soldiers, fa la...  
I am the undefeated Love,  
Just lightning-thrower.  
Do not fear the arrow,  
But in great host united  
Follow me bravely, fa la...

Sembrano forti heroi  
Quei che son contra voi, fa la...  
Ma da chi sa ferire  
Non si sapran schermire,  
Non temete punto,  
Ma coraggiosi e forti  
Siat'a la pugna accorti, fa la...

Lieti hor mouete il piede  
Che vostre sian le prede, fa la...  
Hor via feriam lo sdegno  
Ch'ei de la vita e indegno  
Non temmete punto  
Eterna fia la gloria  
E certa e la vittoria, fa la...

Gia morto giace in terra  
Chi ci havea mosso guerra, fa la...  
Hor gli altri suoi seguaci  
Tutti assaliamo audaci  
Non temete punto  
Ecco ch'i non estinti  
Fuggon gia sparsi e vinti,  
fa la...

### L'Ardito

Chi guerregiar desia,  
Prenda l'armi contr' Amor, fa la...  
Ognun a quest' altier  
Crudel spietat' Arcier,  
D'ardir Armando il cor  
Dimostri il suo valor, fa la...

Tutti gli oltraggi e l'onte  
Vendicar hor potra ognun, fa la...  
Hor via senza tardar,  
Andatevi ad armar  
Contra questo importun  
Ch'offender vuol ciascun, fa la...

They seem like strong heroes,  
Those who are against you, fa la...  
But from he who knows how to wound  
They will not know how to defend.  
Do not fear the arrow,  
But bravely and strong  
Be quick to the fight, fa la...

Happy now move your foot,  
For the prey will be yours, fa la...  
Now away! Let us wound disdain  
For it is not worthy of life.  
Do not fear the arrow.  
May glory be eternal  
And certain shall be the victory, fa la...

Already dead on the ground lies  
He who waged war on us, fa la...  
And now the other of his followers  
We assault audaciously.  
Do not fear the arrow.  
Lo! Those who are not dead yet  
Flee already dispersed and defeated,  
fa la...

### The Daring One

He who desires to make war,  
Let him take arms against Love, fa la...  
Let each to this haughty,  
Cruel, merciless Archer,  
While arming with daring his heart,  
Demonstrate his valor, fa la...

All the affronts and insults  
Each can now vindicate, fa la...  
Now go without tarrying,  
Go arm yourselves  
Against this importunate being  
Who wishes to offend everyone, fa la...

Hor con gueriera voce  
Sfidiam lui colmi d'ardir,  
fa la...

Io'l fero sdegno son,  
Fortissimo Campion,  
Ch'al mio sol apparir  
Tutti farò fuggir, fa la...

### Il Ballerino

Sonatemi un balletto  
Col mio amor voglio danzar  
Ch'io prendo gran piacer  
Nel ballo a dirvi il ver  
Hor via che state a far  
Cominciate a sonar.

Già pronto è la mia Ninfa  
Per voler meco ballar  
E per farmi favor  
La man mi stringe ancor  
Hor via che state a far  
Cominciate a sonar.

### Il bell'humore

Viver lieto voglio  
Senz' alcun cordoglio, la la...  
Tu puoi restar Amor  
Di saettar mi il cor  
Spendi i pungenti strali,  
Ove non paian frali,  
Nulla ti stimo o poco,  
E di te prendo gioco, la la...

Senza alcun pensiero  
Godò un piacer vero, la la...  
Ne puoico' tuoi martir  
Sturbar il mio gioir  
Spegni pur la tua face

Now with warlike voice  
Let us challenge him full of daring,  
fa la...

I am the savage Disdain,  
Strongest Champion,  
Who with my mere appearance  
Will make everyone flee, fa la...

### The Dancer

Play me a little dance tune.  
I wish to dance with my love  
For I take great pleasure  
In dancing, to tell the truth.  
Now go—why do you loiter?  
Begin to play.

My Nymph is all ready  
To wish to dance with me,  
And to please me  
She still clasps my hand.  
Now go—why do you loiter?  
Begin to play.

### The Good Humor

I wish to live happily  
Without a single heartache, la la...  
You can quit, Love  
Piercing my heart.  
Spend the piercing darts  
Where they do not appear frail.  
I esteem you not, or little,  
And I make fun of you, la la...

Without a single thought  
I enjoy true pleasure, la la...  
Nor can your tortures  
Disturb my rejoicing.  
Go ahead and extinguish your torch

Che me non arde o sface  
Nulla tem' io il tuo foco  
E di te prendo gioco, la la...

Bacco conosco e amo  
E'l liquor suo bramo, la la...  
E i fammi allegro star  
E i m'e diletto car  
Con lui e notte e giorno  
Io volontier soggiorno  
Lui Sempre lieto invoco  
E di te prendo gioco, la la...

### La Bellezza

Bellissima Mirella  
Tu di luce avanzi il Sol  
E con un raggio sol  
Accendi mille cor  
Chi sempre mai  
Del foco tuo sfavilla  
Può viver liet'ogn'hor, fa la...

Co' tuo leggiadri sguardi  
Fai hor viver, nor morir,  
Ne alcun so può schermir  
Dal grande tuo valor  
Chi vuol fuggir hà sempre i pasci  
tardi  
E parte tutto ardor, fa la...

Beltà celeste in terra  
In te scorge occhio mortal  
Ne odor spirano egual  
Al tuo di Maggio i fior  
Innanzi a te humil anco s'atterra  
Pietà chiedendo Amor, fa la...

For it does not burn or break me.  
I fear not at all your fire  
And I make fun of you, la la...

I know Bacchus and love him  
And I yearn for his liquor, la la...  
And he makes me remain happy  
And he is dear delight to me.  
With him both night and day  
I willingly remain.  
I always happily invoke him  
And I make fun of you, la la...

### The Beauty

Most beautiful Mirella,  
You surpass the sun's light  
And with one only ray  
you kindle a thousand hearts.  
Whoever is dazzled  
By your fire  
Can live happily every hour, fa la...

With your graceful gazes  
You make one live, not die.  
Nor can anyone I know shield himself  
From your great valor.  
Whoever wishes to escape always feasts  
late  
And leaves all aflame, fa la...

Heavenly beauty on earth  
Mortal eyes see in you.  
No scent emanates that is equal  
To yours of May in bloom.  
Before you one humbly bows down  
Begging Mercy of Love, fa la...

Se vinto a te s'inchina  
Chi su sempre invitto arcier  
Ben vuol ogni dover  
Che à te dian tutti honor  
E lodi ognun quella beltà  
divina  
Per cui languisce, e muor,  
E lodi ognum, fa la...

### Caccia d'Amore

Queste correnti linfe,  
Fuggite o Ninfe, fa la...  
Se voi non fuggite,  
Veloci e ardite,  
Amor ch'a caccia hor va, fa la...  
Il cor vi ferara, fa la...

Porta di strali armato  
In manco lato, fa la...  
E con la sua face  
Ogn' alma disface:  
Vedete il crudo Ar-cier, fa la...  
Come sen vien altier, fa la...

Ha già triinfi e palme  
Di cori e d'alme,  
Sicur è al ferire,  
Me giova fuggire,  
Ond' è meglio ad Amor, fa la...  
Dar volontaria il cor, fa la...

If, defeated, he bows to you,  
For the undefeated archer,  
He does well every duty.  
May everyone give you honor  
And let everyone praise that divine  
beauty  
For which everyone languishes and dies  
And praises, fa la...

### The Chase of Love

Flee these limpid currents  
O Nymphs, fa la...  
If you do not flee,  
Quickly and boldly,  
Love, who now hunts you, fa la...  
Will wound your hearts, fa la...

He bears armed darts  
In his quiver, fa la...  
And with his countenance,  
He unfastens every soul.  
See the cruel Archer, fa la...  
How he comes haughtily, fa la...

He already has spoils and palms  
Of hearts and souls  
He is sure in wounding.  
It would be best for me to flee  
For it is better to give to Love, fa la...  
Voluntarily one's heart, fa la...

## Il contento

Piacer gioia e diletto  
Sent'ognun che segu'amor, fa la...  
Hà torto chi vuol dir  
Ch'ei porg'altrui dolor  
Perch'ognun fa gioir  
Pur ch'ami di bon cor,  
fa la...

Chi dunque lieta vita  
Sempre mai desia godere, fa la...  
Conviengli seguitar  
Questo potente Arcier  
Perch'egli sol può dar  
Contento e gran piacer,  
fa la...

Benè di se nemico  
Chi risinta un tanto ben, fa la...  
Lui segua dunque ognun  
E'l cor gli doni e'l sen  
Arie nel mar Netrun  
Questi egli impose il fren, fa la...

Mercurio, Febo, e Gioue  
Et ogn'alto Dio del ciel,  
fa la...  
Lui con veloci pio  
Seguito al caldo, e al gel,  
E n'hebber la mercè  
Promessa a ogni fedel, fa la...

## La Cortigiana

La mia amorosa bella nel ballar  
Da spasso è gran piacer  
A chi la sta a veder  
Non è maggior diletto  
Che a vederla menar il pezzoletto.

## The Contented One

Pleasure, joy, and delight  
Feels everyone who follows love, fa la...  
He is wrong who would say  
That Love gives pain to others  
For it makes everyone rejoice  
As long as they love with good will,  
fa la...

Therefore, he who wants a happy life  
Forever to enjoy, fa la...  
It would be best for him to follow  
This powerful Archer,  
For only he can give  
Contentedness and great pleasure,  
fa la...

He is truly an enemy of himself  
Who resents such a great good, fa la...  
Let therefore everyone follow him  
And give his heart and bosom,  
For on the winds of Neptune's sea  
He imposed cessation, fa la...

Mercury, Phoebus, and Jove  
And all other gods of the heavens,  
fa la...  
Follow him with swift foot  
In both heat and frost  
And receive the mercy  
Promised to all faithful ones, fa la...

## The Lady Courtier

My sweetheart, beautiful when dancing,  
Gives delight and great pleasure  
To whomever looks at her.  
There is no greater delight  
Than to see her wave the little kerchief.

La mia gentil Signora nel danzar  
Fà ciaschedun stupir  
et ogni cor gioir  
Io pien di gioia ho'l petto.  
In vederla menar il pezzoletto

S'ella talhor và intorno, nel girar  
Dar gran trastullo suol  
Senz'altrui noia ò duol  
O che gioir immenso  
Nel vederla ballar gode ogni senso.

### Il Costante

Fin c'havro vita vò seguir Amor  
Segua che vuol che sempre il vò  
servir  
C'ho speme un giorno ancor per lui  
gioir.

O s'avvien mai che mio sia'l mio bel  
sol  
Tanto felice sopra ogn'un sarò  
Che ad altro amante invidia non havrò.

Fosse hoggi pur quel fortunato dì  
Che la mia Donna m'accogliesse in  
sen  
Giorno lieto per me sempre e  
seren.

My gentle Lady, when dancing,  
Makes everyone wonder  
and every heart rejoice.  
My bosom is full of joy  
To see her wave the little kerchief.

If she sometimes goes around, in  
turning won't bring much amusement,  
She regularly gives great delight.  
O what great rejoicing!  
Seeing her dance, every sense relishes.

### The Constant One

As long as I live, I wish to follow Love.  
Come what may, I always want to serve  
him  
For I have hope that one day I might  
still rejoice because of him.

O if it ever comes to pass that my love  
will be mine,  
I will be so much happier than all others  
That I will have no envy of other lovers.

Were today that fortunate day  
That my Lady would hold me in her  
bosom  
All days would be happy and serene  
for me.

## Il Curioso

Dimmi ch'è del mio core  
Ch'è del mio cor, Ninfa gentil  
Deh, ha in te loco amore  
S'io non ti son a vil:  
Lo struggi, l'accendi, l'impieghi,  
O pur di lui e del mio amor  
t'appaghi.

Ove si in fretta il piede  
Si in fretta il piè movi o mio  
ben?  
Se in te beltà si vede,  
Pietade accogli in sen;  
Se m'ami, se vivo mi vuoi,  
Tregua abbian meco ormai gli sdegni  
tuoi.

## Il Felice

Per voler d'Amore  
Godo a tutte l'ore  
Del mio caro ben  
Che per mio amor viè men  
Ben posso benedir  
Il dì ch'Amor tolsi a servir  
Ne mai voglio restar  
Di lui non seguitar  
E vò cantar ogn'hor  
Viva l'amor, viva l'amor.

Per mia bona sorte  
Di due luci accorte.  
Vuol ch'io goda Amor  
La luce e lo splendor;  
O benedetto Arcier  
Per te pur godo ogni piecer,  
E seguia ciò che vuol  
Con te vò viver sol.

## The Curious One

Say, what has happened to my heart,  
To my heart, gentle Nymph?  
Lo, love resides in you  
If I am not vile to you.  
You destroy, inflame, use my heart,  
Or else through it and my love, you  
appease yourself.

Where in such haste your foot,  
In such haste your foot you move, my  
love?  
If beauty is apparent in you,  
You hold mercy in your heart.  
If you love me, if you want me alive,  
Let your disdain with me  
Cease.

## The Happy One

For desire of Love,  
I enjoy all hours  
With my dear one,  
Who for love of me comes less.  
Well can I bless  
The day when Love I came to serve,  
And never do I want to remain  
Not following him,  
And I wish to sing each hour  
Long live Love, long live Love!

For my good fortune,  
Aware of two lights,  
Wants me to enjoy  
The light and splendor of Love;  
O blessed Archer,  
For you I love each pleasure,  
And come what may,  
With you alone I wish to live.

E vò cantar ogn'hor  
Viva l'amor, viva l'amor.

### Il Fortunado

Vo lodar mai sempre Amor  
Che di gioia m'empie il cor  
Tutte le pene,  
Fiamme e catene,  
Dardi e sospir  
Vo benedir,  
Poi che al fin m'han colon il  
sen  
D'ogni gioia e d'ogni ben.

Vo mai sempre allegro star  
E por meta al sospirar.  
Tutti i miei giorni  
Di gioia adornì  
Goderà il mio cor  
Mercé d'Amor;  
O che gaudio ò che piacer  
Per te godo ò cieco Arcier.

### Fuggi, fuggi, fuggi

Fuggi fuggi fuggi da questo cielo  
Aspr' e duro spietato e gielo.  
Tu ch'il tutto i prigionî e leghi  
Ne per pianto si frangi o  
pieghi  
Fier tiranno  
Giel dell' anno  
Fuggi fuggi fuggi la dove il verno  
Su le brine ha seggio eterno

And I wish to sing each hour  
Long live Love, long live Love!

### The Fortunate One

I wish to always praise Love  
That fills my heart with joy.  
All the pains,  
Flames and chains,  
Darts and sighs,  
I wish to bless,  
For in the end they have filled my  
bosom  
With every joy and good.

I want to forever be happy  
And put an end to sighing.  
All my days  
With joy adorned,  
My heart will delight  
Thanks to Love;  
O what joy, o what pleasure.  
Because of you I rejoice, o blind Archer.

### Flee, Flee, Flee

Flee, flee, flee from this sky,  
Bitter and hard and pitiless and cold,  
You who tie and incarcerate everything .  
Nor because of weeping do you break or  
Bend,  
Savage tyrant,  
Frost of the year.  
Flee, flee, flee, from where the winter  
On the frosts holds an eternal court.

Vieni vieni candida vien veriglia  
Tu del mondo sei maraviglia  
Tu nemica d'amare noie  
Da ad anima delle gioie  
Messaggiera  
Per primavera  
Tu sei del'anno la giovinezza  
Tu del mondo sei la vaghezza.

Vieni vieni vieni leggiadra e  
vaga  
Primavera d'amor presaga  
Odi Zefiro che t'invita  
e la terra che il ciel marita  
al suo raggio  
venga Maggio  
Vien a il grembo di bei fioretti,  
Vien su l'ale dei zefiretti.

### Gloria d'Amore

Vaghe Ninfe e voi pastor  
Ch'al mio cant'al dolce suó  
Rallegrar solet'il cor,  
Lirum lirum ...  
Le grate voci  
Pronti e veloci  
Col mio son'unite  
Lodando meco Amor  
Lirum lirum...

Non se puote alcun lodar  
Che dilun non merti men  
Che ciel vince e terra e mar  
Lirum lirum...  
Sente il suo foco  
L'fern al loco  
E foggioga ognun  
Costui ch'è senza par  
Lirum lirum...

Come, come, come, shining rosy one.  
You are the marvel of the world.  
You enemy of sourness  
Give joy to the soul.  
Messenger  
For Spring,  
You are the youth of the year,  
You are the charm of the world.

Come, come, come, graceful and  
wandering one,  
Messenger of the springtime of love.  
Hear Zephyrus, who invites you,  
And the Earth whom the sky weds,  
At its ray,  
Let May come.  
Come on the lap of pretty little flowers,  
Come on the wings of the little breezes.

### The Glory of Love

Wandering Nymphs and shepherds,  
Who to the sweet sounds of my song,  
Have your hearts gladden,  
Lirum lirum...  
The grateful voices,  
Prompt and swift,  
Unite with my song  
Praising Love with me,  
Lirum lirum...

You cannot praise anyone else  
Who merits less than him,  
He who conquers earth and sea,  
Lirum lirum...  
To feel his fire  
Is like feeling that of hell,  
And everyone flees  
Him who is without equal,  
Lirum lirum...

Il ferir di questo altier  
Vinse il Dio dei quinto ciel  
Capitan d'ogni guerrier  
Lirum lirum...  
L'alte vittorie  
L'eterne glorie  
Ognun meco canti  
Di questo muito arcier  
Lirum lirum...

The wounds of this proud one  
Conquered the god of the fifth heaven,  
Captain of all warriors,  
Lirum lirum...  
The high victories,  
The eternal glories,  
Let everyone sing with me  
Of this fortified archer,  
Lirum lirum...

### L'Humorista

Se mi fai saltar l'umor  
Per mia fe ti farò pentir.  
Quant' è meglio per tuo honor  
Che contenti il mio desir  
Gavinella dispettosa  
Vo che sij la mia amorosa.

Non ti far mo più pregar  
T'è pur noto il mio fido amor,  
Qualche premio non vuoi dar  
A chi t'hà donato il cor?  
Crudellina, disdegnosa  
Vo che sij la mia amorosa.

### The Joker

If you make me laugh,  
By my faith I will make you repent.  
It would be better for your honor  
For you to appease my desire.  
Little prankster seagull,  
I want you to be my sweetheart

I will not ask you again.  
My faithful love is well known to you.  
Wouldn't you want to give some prize  
To one who has given you his heart?  
Little cruel disdainful one,  
I wish you to be my sweetheart.

### L'Innamorato

A lieta vita  
Amor c'invita, fa la...  
Chi gioir brama,  
Se di cor ama,  
Donera il core  
A un tal Signore, fa la...

### The Enamored One

To a happy life  
Love invites us, fa la...  
He who craves to rejoice,  
If he loves sincerely,  
Will give his heart  
To such a Lord, fa la...

Hor lieta homai,  
Scacciando i guai, fa la...  
Quanto ci resta,  
Viviamo in festa  
E diam l'onore  
A un tal Signore, fa la...

Chi a lui non crede  
Privo e di fede, fa la...  
Onde haver merta  
Contra se aperta  
L'ira e'l firore  
D'un tal Signore, fa la...

Ne fuggir giova  
Ch'egli ognun trova, fa la...  
Veloci ha l'ali  
E foco e strali,  
Dunque s'adore  
Un tal Signore, fa la...

Now happy,  
Throwing out troubles, fa la...  
Whatever is left to us,  
Let us live in festivity  
And let us give honor  
To such a Lord, fa la...

He who does not believe in him,  
Lacking in faith, fa la...  
Deserves to have  
Against him unleashed  
The wrath and furor  
Of such a Lord, fa la...

Nor is it worth fleeing  
For he finds everyone, fa la...  
He has swift wings  
And fire and darts.  
Therefore we must adore  
Such a Lord, fa la...

### L'Invaghitto

O che diletto  
M'ingombra il petto  
mentr' io ti vaggheggio.  
Vorrei cent' occhi haver  
Quand' io ti sto a veder  
Quel dì ch'io non ti veggio  
Per gran dolor  
Mi manca il cor.  
S'hor non vuoi darmi duol  
Fa ch'io ti vegga o mio bel sol.

O che contento  
Nel cor mi sento,  
quand' io ti rimiro.  
Perchè mai sempre te  
Veder non posso ohimè:  
Da te lontan sospiro,

O what delight  
burdens my chest  
While I wander.  
I wish I had a hundred eyes  
When I gaze at you.  
That day in which I do not see you,  
Through great pain,  
My heart is missing.  
If now you do not wish to give me pain,  
Let me see you, my beautiful sun.

O what happiness  
I feel in my heart  
When I look at you again.  
Why can't I  
Always see you, alas?  
Far from you I sigh,

E tal martir  
Mi fa morir;  
S'hor vivo mi vuoi tÙ,  
Da me non star lontana piÙ.

And such martyrdom  
Makes me die.  
If now I live  
Do not stay far from me again.

### Il Luchesino

Vita mia perchè mi fuggi  
E fuggendo il cor mi struggi  
Tu fai torto a la tua beltà  
Meco usando tal crudeltà.

Bene mio perchè mi dai  
Tante pene e tanti guai  
Tu fai...

Ben conosco il tuo desire  
Mi vuoi far crudel morire  
Tu fai...

Trammi homai il cor del petto  
Che la vita ho gia in dispetto;  
Tu fai...

Poi che vivo non mi vuoi tu  
Ed io vita non voglio piu.  
Tu fai...

### The Man from Lucca

O my life, why do you flee from me  
And, fleeing, destroy my heart?  
You deny your beauty  
When using such cruelty on me.

O my love, why do you give me  
Such pains and such problems?  
You deny...

I well know your desire,  
You wish me to die cruelly.  
You deny...

Drag now my heart from my chest  
For I already despair of my life.  
You deny...

Since you do not want me alive  
I do not want to live.  
You deny...

### Il Martellato

Posa morir chi t'ama  
Nigell'ingrata  
Senza fe nata, fa la...  
Questa mercede  
Hà la mia fede  
Ma de miei guai  
Non riderai, fa la...

### The Rejected One

He who loves you may die,  
Ungrateful Nigella,  
Born without faithfulness, fa la...  
This mercy  
Has my faith  
But you will not laugh  
About my troubles, fa la...

Amor che'l giusto brama  
Farà vendette  
Con sue faette, fa la...  
La tua bellezza  
Tutta alterezza  
Diverrà humile  
Negletta e vile, fa la...

Farà ch'ognun  
ch'amira  
I tuoi bei fregi  
T'odij, e dispregi, fa la...  
T'arderà il core  
D'infame amore  
Farà che preghi  
Tal ch'ogn'hor neghi, fa la...

Deh à chi perte sospira  
Dà homai ricetto  
Nel tuo bel petto, fa la...  
Cangia consiglio  
Serena il ciglio  
Pietosa aita  
Donami e vita, fa la...

### O compagni allegrezza

O compagni allegrezza  
Noi siam giont'in Cucagna  
Ove chi più lavora men  
guadagna  
Quest'è quel loc'amen  
Fonte d'ogni piacer mar d'ogni gioia  
D'ogni delitia pieno  
Qui senz'alcuna noia  
Di gelosia ne di rival sospetto  
Lamat'e gli amadori  
Godon de lor Amori  
Hor pronto e lieto ognun di noi si  
mostri

Love, who craves the just one,  
Will give revenge  
With his lightning bolts, fa la...  
Your beauty,  
All pridefulness,  
Will become humble,  
Neglected and vile, fa la...

He will make it so that anyone who  
admires  
Your beautiful adornments  
Will hate you and despise you, fa la...  
Your heart will burn  
From abominable love.  
He will make it so that you beg  
For that which you now deny, fa la...

Lo, to whomever sighs,  
Give now acceptance  
In your lovely bosom, fa la...  
Change your mind,  
Make your brow serene.  
Mercifully give me  
Assistance and life, fa la...

### O Friends, Happiness!

O friends, happiness!  
We have arrived in Utopia  
Where whoever works the most earns  
the least.  
This is that pleasant place,  
Fount of all pleasures and sea of all joys,  
Full of all delights.  
Here, without a single care  
Of jealousy or of suspicious rivalry,  
The beloved and the lovers  
Enjoy their loves.  
Now let us each appear ready and  
Happy.

Sù cacciam mano a gli stromenti  
nostri  
E per dar lor diletto  
E soniam e cantiam qualche balletto.

### Il Passionaõ

E' vivo a mio despetto  
Per tanto ardor  
Ch'o dentr'al cuor  
Ne so che far  
Per no brusar.  
Pietà viseto dolze inzucherao  
D'un peto brustola nao.

Son ben nassuo in mal punto  
Per to cason.  
A tal che son  
Dal gran martir,  
Zonto a morir;  
Povero Pantalon inamorao,  
E muoro despera nao.

### Il Piacere

Al piacer a la gioia,  
Con noi ognun sia intento  
Se vuol esser contento. Fa la...

Di cantare siam vaghi,  
E mai sonar cessiamo  
Mangiam beviam giochiamo.  
Fa la...

A ballar si svegliamo,  
Talhor siam sonnolenti,  
Facciam liete le genti. Fa la...

Come on, let us prepare to play our  
instruments  
And to give them delight.  
Let us sing and dance some balletto.

### The Passionate One

I live, despite myself,  
For such ardor  
I have in my heart  
I do not know what to do  
In order not to burn.  
Have pity, sugar-sweet little face,  
On a scorched heart.

I am reduced to such a state  
Because of you,  
To the point that I am,  
Because of such martyrdom,  
Ready to die.  
Poor enamored Pantalon,  
And I die in despair.

### The Pleasure

For pleasure, for joy,  
Let everyone be occupied  
If they wish to be happy, fa la...

We are happy to sing,  
And we never cease to play.  
We eat, we drink, we play games,  
fa la...

We rise to dance,  
Even though we might be tired.  
We make all people happiness, fa la...

## Il Premiato

Ove ne vai si in fretta  
O vita del mio cor, fa la...  
Lungi da te mia Diva  
Come vuoi tu ch'io viva, fa la...  
O tu qui resta o lascia me venir  
Che senza te mi converria morir,  
fa la...

Frà mille Ninfe eletta  
T'ha per me solo Amor, fa la...  
Deh cangia in allegrezza  
L'alma ch'al pianto è avezza,  
fa la...  
Lascia Amarilli d'essermi crudel  
Che sai ben tu quant' io ti sia fedel,  
fa la...

O sia tu benedetta  
Poi che non parti ancor,  
fa la...  
Fugga hor da me ogni noia  
Lieti viviamo in gioia, fa la...  
Scherziam, baciamsi o lucido mio  
Sol  
Natura e Amor così comanda e vuol,  
fa la...

Goiia com' io perfetta  
Non prova alcun pastor,  
Le tue saette e'l foco,  
Hai volte Amor in gioco,  
E tua mercede o forte alato  
Arcier  
Hor godo il colmo d'ogni tuo piacer,  
fa la...

## The Rewarded One

Where do you go in such a hurry  
O life of my heart, fa la...  
Far from you, my goddess,  
How can you imagine that I live, fa la...  
Either stay here or let me come,  
For without you, death will come to me,  
fa la...

Love has exalted you for me  
Among a thousand Nymphs, fa la..  
Lo, change to happy  
The soul that is accustomed to crying,  
fa la...  
Stop, Amarilli, being cruel to me,  
For you know well how faithful I am to  
you, fa la...

O may you be blessed  
As long as you do not leave again,  
fa la...  
Let every care flee from me.  
Let us live in happiness and joy, fa la...  
Let us joke, let us kiss, o my sparkling  
sun,  
Nature and Love thus commands and  
wills, fa la...

Perfect joy as mine  
No other shepherd finds.  
Your arrows and fire  
You have wrapped, O Love, in jest,  
And your bounty, o strong winged  
Archer,  
I now enjoy full of all your pleasures,  
fa la...

## Il Prigionero

O Vezzosetta e bella  
C'hai frà tutte il primo  
honor  
Non mi far mo-rir d'a-mor.  
So ben ch'indegno son  
Che del tuo cor mi facci don.  
Ma gradisci il mio servir  
Che mi fai crudel morir.

Voi tu d'Amor rubella  
Esser sempre hai torto a fe  
Che dirà ciascun di te?  
Ma veggio il tuo pensier  
Di già mutate e forse ver?  
Se mi vuoi d'affanni trar  
Sempre Amor voglio lodar.

## Il Risentito

Che pensi tu di far fuggendo  
mè  
Mancatrice di fe  
Già più non t'amo,  
non curo, non prezzo  
Ma t'odio e disprezzo.  
Fuggi pur ogn'hor  
Non mi dai dolor Che sciolto  
sono  
Dà i lacci d'Amor.

In danno incontra me t'adopri tù  
Ch'io non ti stimo più;  
Per te non tremo, non gelo,  
non ardo  
Ad un tuo sol guardo.  
Fa pur la crudel  
Dammi pur martel,  
D'Amor non temo più lace ò quadrel.

## The Prisoner

O charming and beautiful one  
That has amongst all others the highest  
Honor,  
I will not let myself die of love.  
I know well that I am unworthy.  
That I should make a gift of your heart,  
But accept my service  
For you, cruel one, make me die.

Do you wish to be a rebel to Love?  
You will always truly be wrong.  
What will people say of you?  
But do I see your thought  
Already changing, is it true?  
If you want to relieve me of anxieties  
I want to always praise Love.

## The Bitter One

What do you think you're doing,  
escaping me,  
Faithless one?  
Already I do not love you any more.  
I do not care, I do not cherish,  
But I hate and despise you.  
Flee any time you want.  
You do not cause me pain for I am  
released  
From the ties of Love.

Against me you act,  
For I do not esteem you any more;  
For you I do not tremble, I do not freeze,  
I do not burn  
At your mere glance.  
Go ahead and act cruel.  
Use a hammer against me,  
I no more fear Love's bonds or measure.

### **Lo Schernito**

So ben vedi o vita mia,  
Ch'io lan guisco per tuo amor, fa la...  
Mi burli, mi fuggi,  
M'affligi, mi struggi,  
M'uccidi, o Donna ria, fa la...

Io ti pongo ogn' hor tributo  
E di pianto e di sospir, fa la...  
Me fera disprezzi  
Ne odi ne prezzi  
Chi chiede ogn' hor aiuto, fa la...

Opra in me gli sdegni e l'ire,  
Dammi morte di tua man, fa la...  
Che tardi?  
Che fai?  
Deh trammi di guai,  
Contenta il tuo desire, fa la...

### **Lo Sdegnato**

Non morirò Crudel nò nò  
Che più'l mio cor  
Non sente ardor  
Mi rido a fe  
Anch' io di te  
Hor da martel  
A un tuo fedel  
Io son sicur  
Ch'Amor vorrà  
Ch'ami un cor dur  
Che t'odierà.

Hor piangimò  
Ch'io riderò  
Poi che son fuor  
D'ogni martor;

### **The Scorned One**

I know well, you see, my life,  
That I languish for your love, fa la...  
You mock me, you escape me,  
You afflict me, you destroy me,  
You kill me, O wicked woman, fa la...

I give you tribute every hour  
With tears and sighs, fa la...  
You savagely despise me,  
Nor do you hear or treasure  
He who begs help each hour, fa la...

Exercise on me the disdain and wrath.  
Give me death from your hand, fa la...  
What do you tarry?  
What are you doing?  
Oh, heap me with troubles,  
Content your desire, fa la...

### **The Censored One**

I will not die, Cruel one, no, no,  
For my heart feels  
No more ardor.  
I laugh truly,  
Even I, at you.  
Now go ahead and break up with  
Your faithful one.  
I am sure  
That Love will want  
You to love a hard heart  
That will hate you.

Now you will weep  
While I will laugh  
Since I am outside  
All martyrdom.

Ben godo più  
Di quel che tū.  
Solevi far  
Del mio penar  
Fu'l tuo cor dur  
Al mio patir  
Hor god' io pur  
Del tuo morir.

I enjoy even more  
That which you  
Used to do  
At my distress.  
It was your hard heartedness  
At my suffering.  
Now I enjoy even more  
Your dying.

### La Sirena

Questa dolce Sirena  
Col canto acqueta il mar, fa la...  
Un suo leggiadro riso  
Può l'aria serenar, fa la...

Chi mira il suo bel viso,  
Resta prigion d'Amor, fa la...  
Chi i suoi bei lumi vede,  
Sen te legarsi il cor,  
fa la...

### The Mermaid

This sweet mermaid  
Calms the sea with song, fa la...  
One of her charming laughs  
Can make the air serene, fa la...

Whoever sees her beautiful face  
Remains a prisoner of Love, fa la...  
Whoever sees her lovely eyes,  
Feels his heart become enchain'd,  
fa la...

### So ben mi ch'ha bon tempo

So ben mi ch'ha bon tempo, fa la...  
Al so, ma basta mo, fa la...

So ben ch'e favorito, fa la...  
Ahime! no'l posso dir, fa la...

Oh! s'io potessi almeno! fa la...  
Chi var, shi sta, chi vien, fa la...

La ti dara martello, fa la...  
Per fatri disperar, fa la...

Saluti e baciaman, fa la...  
Son tutti indarno affe, fa la...

### I Know Well Who Has a Good Time

I know well who has a good time, fa la..  
I know, but have said enough, fa la...

I know well that I am favored, fa la...  
Alas! I can't say it, fa la...

O! If I could at least! fa la...  
Who goes, who stays, who comes, fa la..

I would break up with you, fa la...  
To make you despair, fa la...

Good-byes and hand kisses, fa la...  
Are all in vain, fa la...

Non giova dare il Zanni, fa la...  
Andando su e giu, fa la...

Al puo ben impiccarsi, fa la...  
Ch'al non fara nien, fa la...

Passeggia pur chi vuole, fa la...  
Ch'el tempo perdera, fa la...

O parli o ridi o piangi, fa la...  
Non trovera pietà, fa la...

Dice il proverbio antico, fa la...  
Chi ha fatto suo buon pro, fa la...

### Speme Amorosa

Vezzosette Ninfe e belle,  
Ch'in beltà tutte vincete  
Le piu vaghe Pastorelle,  
fa la...  
A voi ch'amiamo,  
Pietà chiediamo, fa la...

Questa a noi promise Amore  
Quando a suoi dorati strali  
Fè bersaglio il nostre core, fa la...  
Hor dunque habbiate  
Di noi pietate, fa la...

Non convien che tanta fede  
Come havete in noi  
gia scorta  
Habbia morte per mercede, fa la...  
Da voi aita  
Speriamo e vita, fa la...

It does no good to act zany  
Going up and down, fa la...

You can well hang yourself, fa la...  
But it will do you no good, fa la...

Let him who wants to amble, fa la...  
He will waste time, fa la...

Whether you talk or laugh or cry, fa la...  
You will not find pity, fa la...

The ancient proverb says, fa la...  
Who did best in love, fa la...

### Amorous Hope

Charming and lovely little Nymphs,  
Who conquer everyone with beauty,  
The most delightful shepherdesses,  
fa la...  
To you whom we love,  
We ask for mercy, fa la...

Love promised these to us,  
When to his golden darts  
Our hearts were target, fa la...  
Now therefore have  
Pity on us, fa la...

It is not right that such faith  
Such as that which you have lately  
discovered in us  
Die, for mercy's sake, fa la...  
From you we hope for help  
And life, fa la...

Vita homai porgete a noi,  
Si leali e fidi amanti  
Che'l morir sprezziam per voi,  
fa la...  
Qui'l fin sia omai  
De nostri guai, fa la...

### Lo Spensierata

Poi che'l mio foco è spento  
Vivrò lieto e contento  
E ridendo e sonando e ballando  
Godrò cantando.

Poi che quel laccio è sciolto  
Ond hebbi il core involto;  
Vivrò lieto con giubilo e  
gioia  
Privo di noia.

Poi che d'amor son privo  
Vita felice io vivo,  
Et allegro mi godo del mondo  
Col cor giocondo.

### Il Tedesco

Viva viva Bacco ogn' hor  
Col suo dolce e buon licor.  
Beviam tutti che nel ber  
Si rallegra il cor davver.  
Che tardiamo a bever mò  
Brindes brindes io io io.

Viva viva l'inventor  
Di sí dolce e buon licor;  
Che non beve a gara ognun?  
Beva lieto hormai ciascun  
Primamente io beverò,  
Brindes brindes io, io, io.

Extend life now to us,  
Such loyal and faithful lovers  
That we despise death for your sake,  
fa la...  
Let this be now the end  
Of our troubles, fa la...

### The Thoughtless One

Since my fire is extinct,  
I will live happily and content  
And laughing and playing and dancing  
I will enjoy by singing.

Since that tie is loosened  
In which my heart was wrapped;  
I will live happily with jubilation and  
Joy,  
Without bother.

Since I am deprived of love  
I live a happy life,  
And happily I enjoy the world  
With a jolly heart.

### The German

Long live, long live Baccus at all times  
With his sweet and good liquor.  
Let us all drink, since in drinking  
The heart truly becomes happy.  
Why do we tarry to drink now?  
I toast, I toast, ho ho ho.

Long live, long live the inventor  
Of such sweet and good liquor.  
Why don't all compete to drink?  
Let everyone drink happily now.  
First, I shall drink,  
I toast, I toast, ho ho ho!

## Il Tormentato

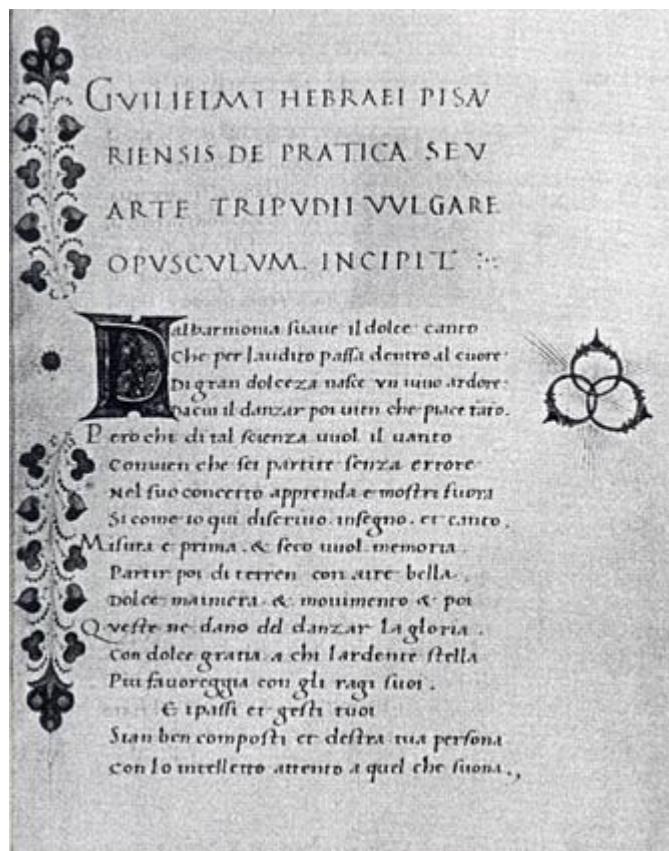
Non mi dar tanto martir  
Ch'io no'l posso più soffrir  
Dentro e fuor in ogni loco  
Tutto hormai son fiamme e foco  
E di me pietà non senti  
Ma mi dai novi tormenti.

Non mi dar tanto martel  
Che no'l merta un cor fedel;  
Prendi hormai di me pietade  
Non mi usar più crudeltade,  
Ma tu sorda a miei lamenti  
Pur ma dai novi tormenti.

## The Tormented One

Do not give me such martyrdom,  
For I can suffer it no longer.  
In and out of all places,  
Everything is now flames and fire,  
And you feel no pity for me  
But give me fresh torments.

Do not give me such beatings,  
For a faithful heart does not deserve it;  
Have pity on me now.  
Do not use cruelty on me any longer,  
But you, deaf to my laments  
Give me always more torments.



## Sources

The dances in this book range from the mid-15<sup>th</sup> century to the mid-17<sup>th</sup> century.

Italian dances of the 15<sup>th</sup> century are recorded in the works of three Italian dance masters; Domenico da Piacenza (1390-1464), Antonio Cornazano (1430-1484) and Guglielmo Ebreo da Pesaro (1420-1481).

Domenico was a choreographer and established the first Italian school of dance. Cornazano and Guglielmo were his students and may have numbered among the anonymous scribes who wrote Domenico's *De arte saltandi et choreas ducendi* of 1455. The melodies and steps for 23 dances are provided.

Cornazano's *Libro dell'arte del danzare*, also of 1455, contains 11 of Domenico's dances. The only surviving copy is from a later printing of 1465.

Guglielmo, also known as Giovanni Ambrosio, was a dance master, choreographer, composer, and theorist. There are 7 surviving editions of his *De practica seu arte tripudii*, as well as 3 fragments, from circa 1463 to 1510, that describe 31 dances and their music.

The music of the dances described by these dance masters is written in 4 tempi and time signatures that correspond to various steps. Known as *misura* or measures, they are:

- *Bassadanza*, a slow tempo in 6 beats per measure
- *Quadernaria*, a slow tempo in 4 beats per measure
- *Saltarello*, a fast tempo with 2 beats of triple time per measure (such as 6/8 or 6/4)
- *Piva*, the fastest measure of all 4, also with 2 beats of triple time per measure

The *bassadanze* (not to be confused with the *bassadanza misura*) is a term for 4 different kinds of dances. *Bassadanze* utilized any of the four *misura*, although there is only one *misura* used in any given *bassadanza*.

The *ballo* is another dance type that typically includes sections of different *misura*.

Italian dances of the 16<sup>th</sup> and early 17<sup>th</sup> centuries are represented in several sources including works of dance masters **Fabritio Caroso (da Sermoneta)** (*b* 1527-1535; *d* after 1605) and **Cesare Negri** (*b* Milan, c1535; *d* ?Milan, after 1604).

**Fabritio Caroso** was an Italian dancing master who published *Il Ballarino* in 1581 and a second edition with many changes, *Nobiltà di Dame* in 1600 and 1630. In them, he described over 100 Italian dances by himself and others, listing the dance steps along with lute tablature and sometimes mensural melodies for the music. Most of the dances are multi-partite and individually choreographed like the *balli* of the mid-15<sup>th</sup> century.

In 1602, Italian dancing master **Cesare Negri** published his dance manual *Le grazie d'amore*, which was later reprinted as *Nuove inventioni di balli*, 1602/4. Negri's book provides details of his professional life and is the most comprehensive source of theatrical and social Italian dance of the time. Many of the 43 dances are taken from Caroso's *Il Ballarino*. Music is provided in lute tablature as well as mensural notation for the melodies. In the descriptions of the dances, Negri implies that improvised variations were common in the dance performance as well as in the musical performance. The dance instructions often delineate a path through the music more complicated than is evident in the score alone.

**Giovanni Giacomo Gastoldi** (*b* Caravaggio, nr Cremona, c1554; *d* 4 Jan 1609) was an Italian composer who published 2 volumes of *balletti*. A *balletto* is a song specifically written for dancing as well as singing. One volume, *Balletti a tre voci*, was for 3 voices, published in 1594. The other volume, *Balletti a cinque voci*, for 5 voices was published in 1591, and reprinted some 30 times as late as 1657. No dance choreographies were printed with the music. All of the *balletti* from both volumes are presented in this volume.

**Giorgio Mainerio** (*b* Parma, c1535; *d* Aquileia, 3 or 4 May 1582) was an Italian composer and priest at Udine Cathedral and later at Aquileia Cathedral, where he taught the choirboys singing. In 1576 he was appointed *maestro di cappella*. Mainerio's *Il primo libro de balli*, 1578, is an important source of ensemble dance music. *Ballo francese* is the earliest known example of a variation for instrumental ensemble. *Pass'e mezzo antico* and *Pass'e mezzo moderno* are the earliest extant suites for instrumental ensemble. All of the dances from *Il primo libro de balli* are presented in this volume.

**Gasparo Zanetti** (*fl* Milan, 1626–45) was an Italian music editor and violinist. His only published work is *Il scolaro ... per imparar a suonare di violino, et altri strumenti* (Milan, 1645), a collection of dances in four parts presented as a violin tutor. Although

published in 1645, many of the tunes are from late 16<sup>th</sup> to early 17<sup>th</sup> centuries and the settings are in the style of the late 16<sup>th</sup> century. Ten of the dances have choreography given in Cesare Negri's *Le Gratie d'Amore*.

The partbooks of British Library, Royal App. 59-62, are also known as the Arundel part books, or the Henry Fitzalan (Earl of Arundel) partbooks. They are primarily devoted to English church music of circa 1548. Before 1580, other instrumental pieces were copied at the back of each partbook. Eight Italian dances from these partbooks are presented in this volume.

Other dance sources include *Delizie di Posilipo Boscarecce e Maritime*, 1620, (Naples Conservatory MS 4.6.3) and *Selva di Varie Recreatione*, 1590, Orazio Vecchi (**b Modena, bap. 6 Dec 1550; d Modena, 19 Feb 1605**). Vecchi's balletto *So ben mi ch'ha bon tempo* also appeared in Negri's dance manual with an accompanying galliard. Both versions are presented here.

Several dances are transcribed from lute sources including *Intabulatura de Lauto, Libro Quarto*, 1508, by Joanambrosio Dalza (fl.1508); *Intavolatura de liuto*, 1585, by Giulio Cesare Barbetta (c.1540-c.1603); and *Libro di Gagliarda, Tordiglione Passo e Mezzo Canari e Passeggi*, (Palermo, 1607), by Livio Lupi da Caravaggio (d.1607).

**Giuseppe Cenci**, also known as Giuseppino, (d Rome, 21 June 1616) was an Italian composer and singer. He was credited in 1628 with the creation (or at least the refinement) of theatrical recitative style. In the last decade of the 16<sup>th</sup> century, he composed many scandalous canzonettas. His canzonetta *Fuggi, fuggi, fuggi da questo cielo* was also later known as the *Aria di Mantova*, as well as by many other names. It is presented here along with Zanetti's dance setting from **Il Scolaro** known as *La Mantovana*. If it sounds familiar to our modern ears, it is probably because its melody was later used by Smetana in *The Moldau*.



## Musical Performance

Music for most Italian dances of this period is homophonic and dominated by 2 and 4 measure phrases. The simplicity and repetitive nature of the music suggest that improvisation and variation were essential to its performance.

According to contemporary reports and iconography, the dance music was performed by 2 or 3 shawms and a slide trumpet, or by harp, lute and flute, or pipe and tabor for more intimate settings.

The performance of many of these dances involves many repetitions and interesting roadmaps through the dance music. I have endeavored to indicate the performance formats for the dances of Caroso in case the dances are played for dancers. I would like to thank Rachelle Palnick Tsachor for her verification of those performance roadmaps. In a future edition I hope to add the performance formats for the dances of Negri.





Intauolatura di Liuto , del Balletto Leggiadria  
d'Amore.

F FFF F F F F F F F F F F

F F F F F F F F F F F F F F

F F F F F F F F F F F F F F





ISBN 978-1-943969-05-0

9 781943 969050

Italian Dances and Balletti of the Renaissance  
Digital Edition